NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0271

2008

Cover Design by Kayla Conchinha

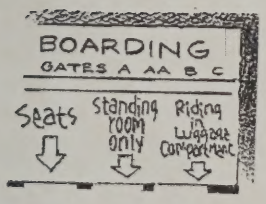
All eyes are on Kayla Conchinha's work as she designed the cover of the 2008 *Crimson Log* yearbook. When asked to draw the cover, Kayla says she was caught by surprise. Contributing to the 2008 yearbook was a big deal to her, and she was very happy to design the cover. "I've always loved drawing, especially drawing people," explained Kayla. We really appreciate Kayla taking her time to create something this important. It is a memory we will never forget. Thank you, Kayla!

THE Sky's THE LIMIT 1

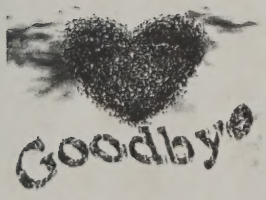
TRAVEL AGENTS
A GUIDE IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 18

LUGGAGE CHECK 34

Waiting to Board 80



Boarding
A through Z 114



The GOODBYES 172

ready FOR take off 254

New Bedford High School

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-4511
Fax: 508-997-4511, Ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Faculty and Staff: 430
Student Enrollment: 3,130

COME *fly* WITH US

The time you spend in high school is similar to booking a fun-filled flight. You spend four years packing useful information, unique experiences, and everlasting memories into your small, yet sturdy suitcase. It seems like the wait for the actual flight takes an eternity. All that packing, planning, and preparing really seems to drag. Before you know it, you'll be off; but first you must work hard for that boarding pass – your NBHS diploma.

That's where your travel agents, the NBHS faculty and staff, come in. They are there by your side each and every step of the way. They provide you with advice, knowledge, recommendations, and most importantly, the boarding pass. These same travel agents try to make your exciting flight to your future as successful and smooth as possible.

It's finally graduation day. The wait is over. Everywhere you look, you see red caps and gowns. You hear your name pronounced through the microphone. You walk towards the headmaster, and he hands you an envelope. The crowd goes wild as you raise your hands and scream. In most people's eyes, that envelope in your hand may be just another high school diploma; however, that same diploma is the boarding pass that will take you to your future. So what are you waiting for? Grab your suitcase and start boarding the plane – the sky's the limit!

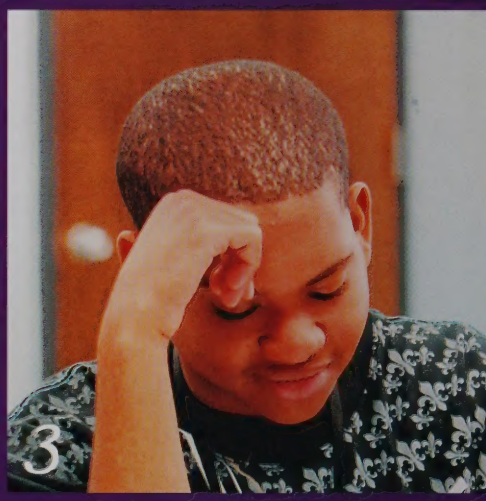
So where exactly are we all going? What is our destination? For some, their flight takes them to college or trade school. For others, their tickets have them boarding the plane to join the armed forces. There's another flight that some take for employement. Wherever we land on this thrilling, yet nerve-racking flight of our future, we know one thing is for sure – we all left the same place, that same airport that we've come to know as New Bedford High School.

✈ Copy By:
Jessica Branco

5

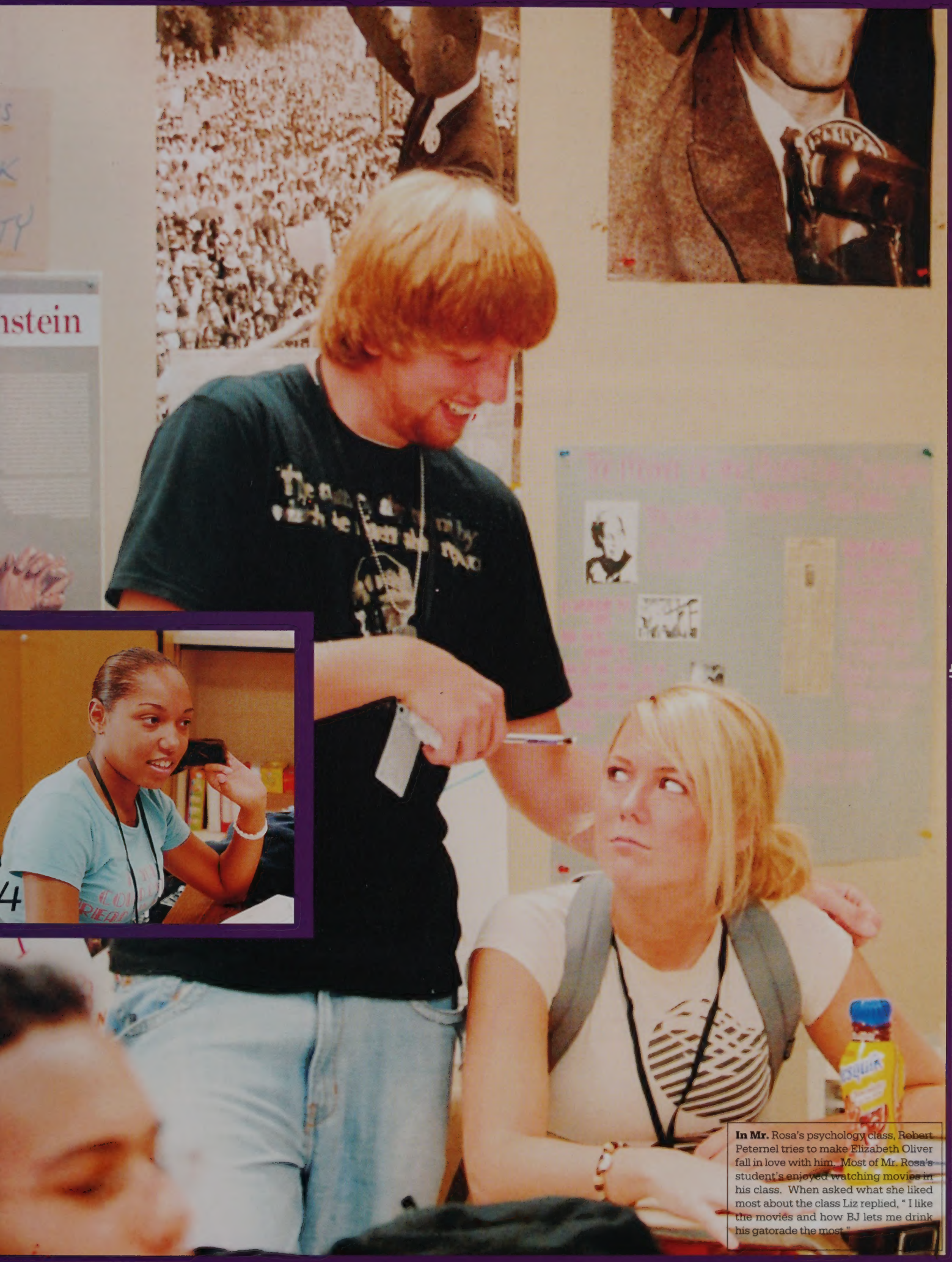
1

2


3

6

1 Alexander Zarecki
2 Melanie Gouveia
3 Algenys Martinez
4 Janell Silva
5 Tamari Shermadini
6 Joshua Tavares

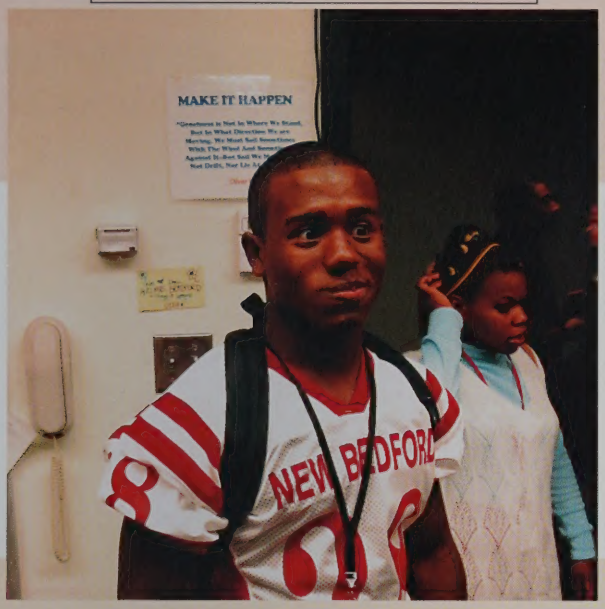


In Mr. Rosa's psychology class, Robert Peternel tries to make Elizabeth Oliver fall in love with him. Most of Mr. Rosa's student's enjoyed watching movies in his class. When asked what she liked most about the class Liz replied, " I like the movies and how BJ lets me drink his gatorade the most."

Spending time at the college fair Lesley Grime, Ashley Dipaola and Danielle Darosa talk about their future plans. "One day I hope to own a healthy restaurant," said Ashley.

At the first college fair of the year Andrew Souza, Aaron Onofrey, Jordan Lacroix, and Jared Correia helped each other fill out college form. "Being able to socialize with the college advisers was my favorite part" said Andrew Souza. "I enjoyed being there with my friends."

While walking around the core Kyle Veale stops by to visit the Dean's Office. When asked his favorite thing about high school, Kyle replied with "the girls."

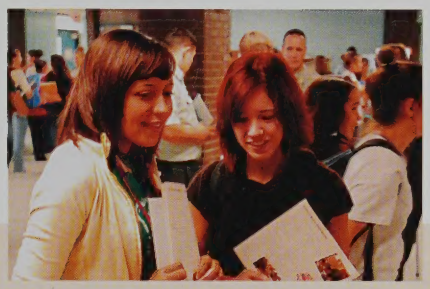


What did you enjoy doing the most in gym?

"My favorite thing was running."
-Israel Gonzalez

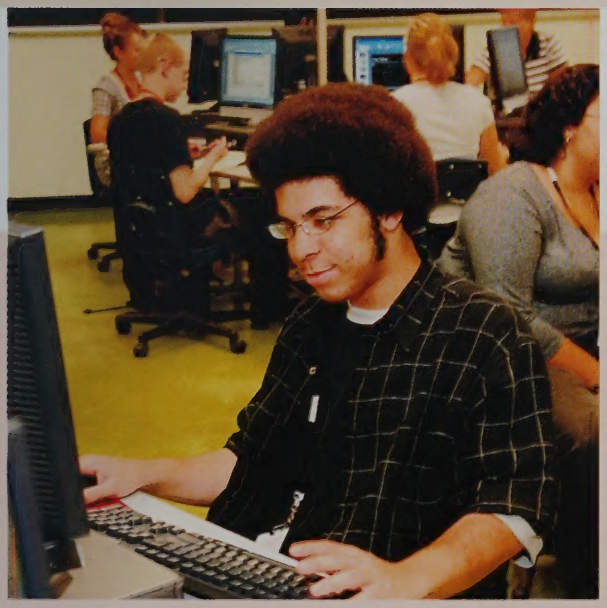
"I loved playing badminton."
-Shannan DeMello

"Playing Coach Tarpy in badminton and losing."
-Sean Antunes



Brittny Kouta and Jessica Moores walked around the blue house cafeteria during the college fair. They both look foward to attending college after senior year. "I'm looking at Roger Williams, Boston University, or Northeastern University," said Brittny.

What Part about Flying Do you like the most?



While in the computer lab, John Gonsalves looks up information for his psychology class. Jonathan and his classmates were looking up the endocrine system. "I enjoy psychology class and learning about human behavior," replied John.

"I like sleeping on the plane."
-Claudio Tavares

"The humor of the pilots over the intercom is what I like the most."
-Ricardo Teixeira

"I like looking down on the city and seeing the lights at night."
-Kaitlyn Landreville

"I like the free food."
-Jessie Bernier

Nathan Melo, Rebecca Mello

Nicole Talbot, Kristina Medeiros

Bruno Baptiste, Shawn Amado

"High school has given me a good insight to

If you could fly anywhere in the world, where would it be?

18% Australia

16% Italy

12% Japan

10% Europe

6% Greece

4% Africa

4% Egypt

4% London

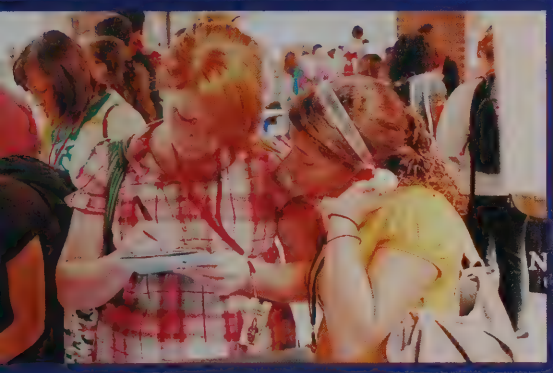
26% Other

In Occupational Nursing Jennifer Anacleto, Ashleane Vazquez Matias, and Jessica Bedient work on a class assignment. They used the hallway as a space to trace Ashleane for the observation skills. "I hope to become a nurse in the future," said Ashleane.

Brittany Benevides Milford James Alison Costa

what the real world will be like." -Nicole Talbot

In Mrs. Cabral's AP English Class, Shellynne Guerreiro and Nicole Patricio are correcting a vocabulary exercise. Shellynne said, "I like how we are open to discussions and how Mrs. Cabral teaches us to be independent and responsible."



Attending one of the school's college fairs, Karissa Camuti and Nicole Gonsalves look over college pamphlets. They both enjoyed having the opportunity to view several colleges. "I look forward to becoming more independent," said Nicole.

What is your favorite memory of high school?

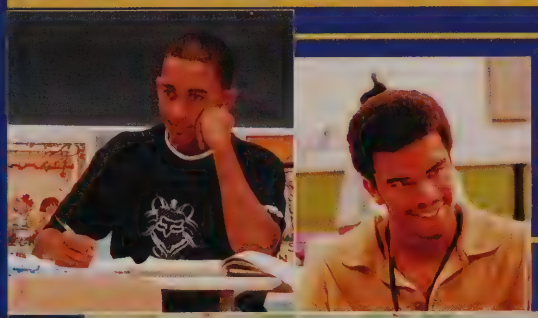
"Going to dances with friends."
-Kayla Pereira

"Getting ready for a Lax game the night before."
-Monique Ferreira

"Chalk fights in computer class. Hilarious!"
-Devon Maisonave

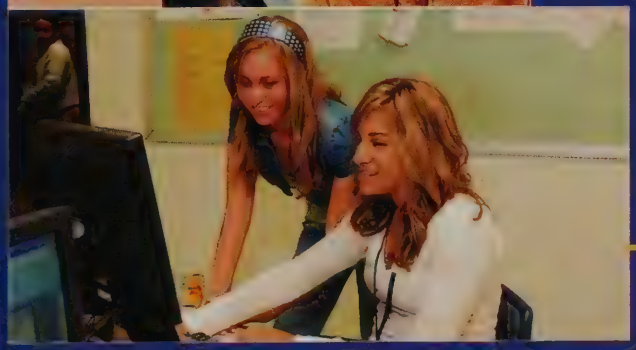
What aspects about college are you looking forward to the most?

Looking at Allen Mills, Katie Agrella laughs at an amusing joke he made. Katie is undecided on her major in college, but she said, "I want to go to college in Boston because I like the city."



"I look forward to living on campus, and I plan on applying to Merrimack."
-Kristian Rose

"I'm looking forward to carpentry classes."
-Victor Matthews



"I look forward to the freedom and living on my own." -Krystal Fortin, pictured here with Kaitlyn Medeiros

GET AWAY Carried

Who am I going with? What color should my tie be or what dress should I wear? Where will I sit? When will I leave my house? Why will I go? How will I look? These are the five W's and How's that we all wonder on the week leading up to the Junior Banquet. No one knew what to expect, but one thing was for sure - when the class of 2008 got together it would be anything but boring.

That day finally arrived, and everyone was dressed their best, anxious about the night ahead of them. After everyone mingled and tried to find their friends, the night officially began. Dean Cetenich spoke along with the Headmaster Mr. Vasconcelles, our class advisers Mrs. Alves and Mr. Rodrigues, and our class officers: President Jillian Hudon, Vice president Janelle Guenette, and Secretary Elizabeth Levasseur.

Can you believe it? The members of the Class of 2008 were finally juniors, and soon they would be seniors! Looking so excited and waiting for the main event made us bite our nails! The night was a blast, and the buffet looked delicious; we couldn't keep our hands from getting more food! When we least expected it was eleven o' clock. As we made our way out amidst the glare of flashing cameras, we hugged and kissed our classmates goodnight. This memory will last us a lifetime. It has already given us a lot to talk about!

Copy By:
Amanda White

"It was the best night I've ever had," Robert Martin replied. He and his friends Kaitlyn Freitas, Sheila Pizarro, and Karina Reyes took the time to take pictures during the banquet. "It was wonderful - the class of '08 spending time together," said Robert.

Before all the dancing started, Leanne Ne
Elayna Hernandez waited patiently in line
long to get ready, all the running around m

Gettin the party started [illegible] problem ending it [illegible]. Almost everyone in the senior class danced until there was no more dancing allowed. The class of '08 started and ended the night off on the right foot.

Jessica Raymond, Catia Resendes, and [illegible] good old fashion buffet. "It took us so [illegible] me hungry!" stated Jessica Raymond.

Jordan Fortes, Bryant Capello, Davon Conceicao, and Jordan Pina were quick to get their picture taken. "It was a fun night. We got to spend it with all our friends," Jordan Pina commented, "But the best part was dancing the whole night."

Oh, What a Night

Oh, What a

1 Wowing the crowd at Junior Banquet was Tiarra Velez and Neenah Haith. Decked out in their best dresses, both agreed that "dancing at Junior Banquet with our girls" was the best part of the night. **2 Dancing to** a favorite song of the night, "Umbrella" by Rihanna, Meghan Pereira and Kyrie Poineau show everyone what a good time looks like. "Junior Banquet was awesome," Kyrie said. "I had a great time with everyone and Meg – my dance partner forever!" **3 What a** night to remember! Filled with good food, good friends, and good music, Junior Banquet was definately a success. Marquis Teixeira, Mike Morrell, and Mike Gomes seemed to agree. **4 Acting like** goofballs at Junior Banquet was couple Kelsey Medeiros and Timmy Amaral. "Junior Banquet was poppin', I didn't get off the dance floor all night," Timmy said.

Night Oh, What a Night...

Oh, What a Night...

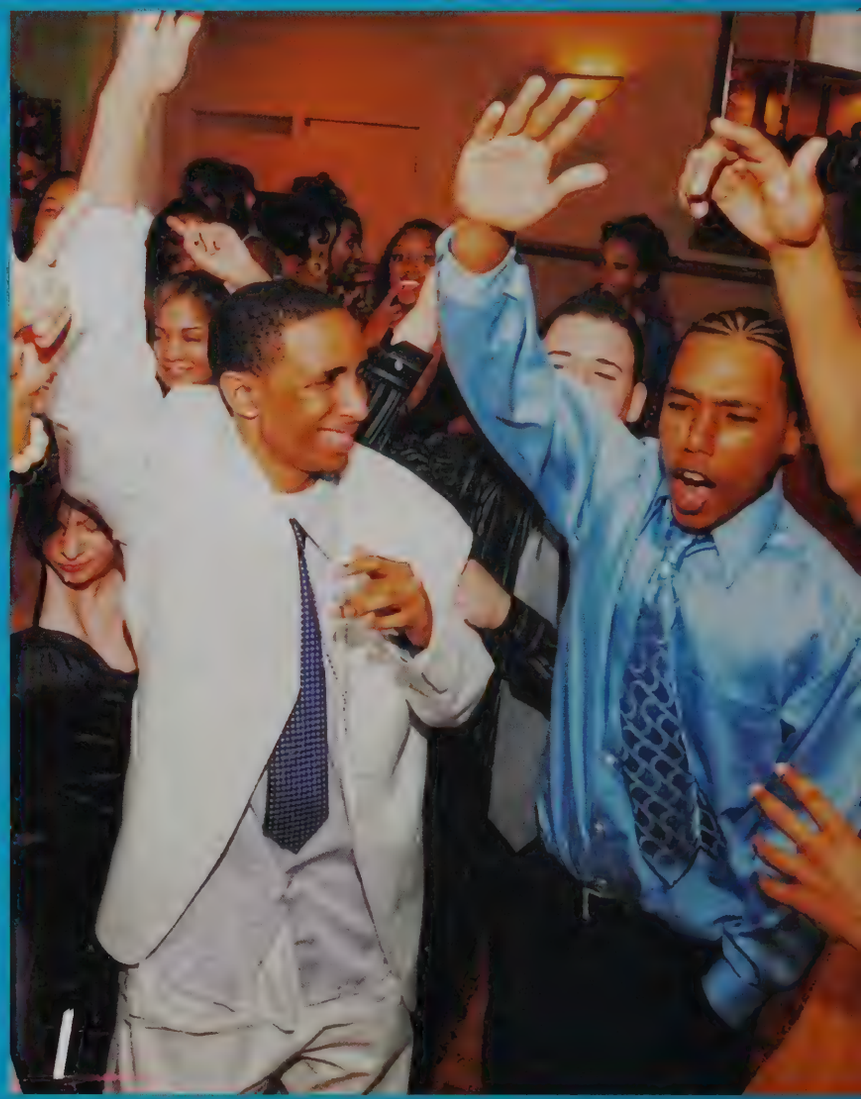
It must be a love/hate realtionship! Good friends Alex Santos, Patrick Souza, Terrell Parent, Andrew Florent, and Meyer Brown spend some quality time at Junior Banquet. "I was too tired to go to an after party, so we just went to Burger King then headed home," Meyer said.

Anthony DeAraujo and Justin Pacheco pose for the camera before hitting the dance floor. "I made sure my whip was clean and my clothes were fresh in preparation for a great night at Junior Banquet," Anthony said.

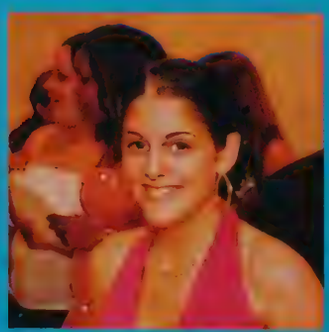
"The food was bomb, but someone stole my plate before I was finished eating!"
-Makeda N'Joroge

Flying firstClass

2


1

3



What was your favorite part of Junior Banquet?

"Dancing with Kyrie Poineau and my boyfriend. I loved watching everyone's crazy dance moves."

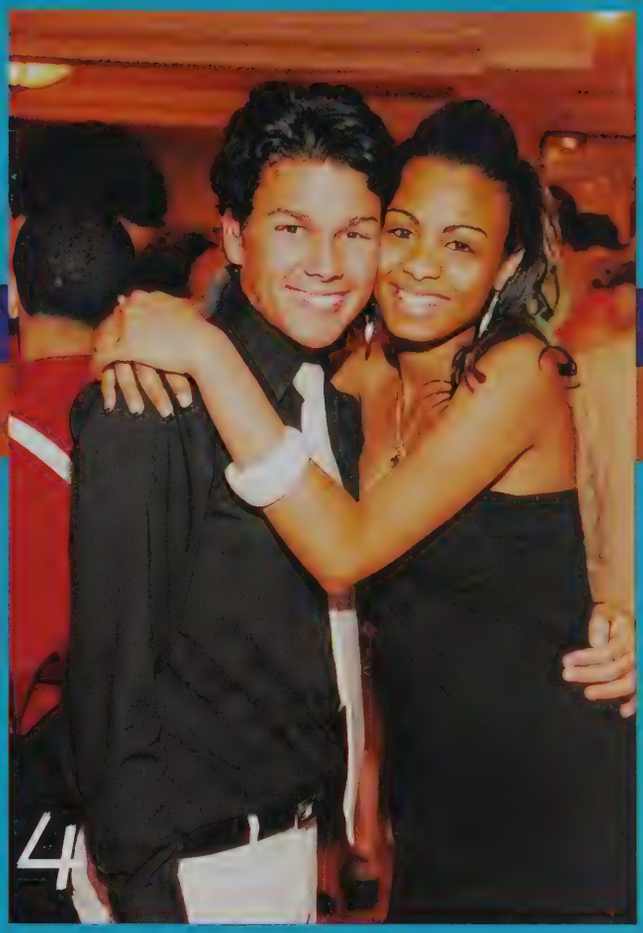
-Jessica Furtado

What is your fondest memory of the night?

"My favorite memory of Junior Banquet was being with my friends."

-Vanessa Sousa

Always having a shoulder to lean on, Baileigh Wirzburger, Pilar, Silva, and Kerri Dawson pose together for the camera. "Junior Banquet brought the class of '08 together and allowed us to really bond," Pilar said.



1. No one parties harder than Edson Goncalves and Devon Santos! Dancing to the great music and having a good time, both agreed that "Junior Banquet was bangin'. There were tons of people dancing and having fun."

2. Friday Night Fever! Best of friends Shayna Andrews, Elizabeth Fernandes, Alyssa Mills, and Nicole Pacheco step out of the buffet line to take a picture. "Junior Banquet was so much fun. The best part was seeing all of my friends together," Alyssa said.

3. Here's to the night! Christopher Swire, Kathryn Lewin, and Jasmine Gonzalez toast to a wonderful night. "It was a long night, but it was so worth it," Jasmine said.

4. Getting ready to enjoy their first event as the Class of '08, Zachary Morad and Analicia Chaves share a special moment together. "The craziest part of the night was when BJ started dancing alone," Zach said with a laugh.

How did you prepare for the night?

"My friend's sister did my hair and makeup, and then I rushed around with Nicole Talbot before we made it to White's. All the confusion was definitely worth it, though."

-Alexandra Tremblay

What was the funniest part of the night?

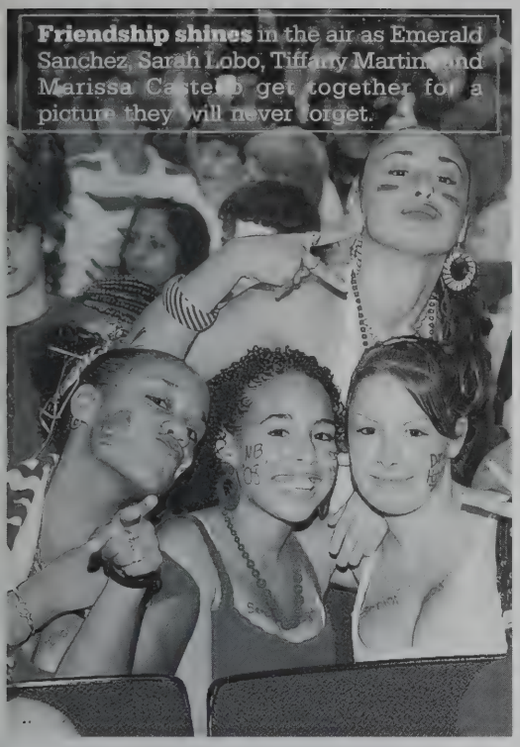
"Did you see the dancing! That was definitely the funniest part."

-Leo Reis, pictured here with Nicole Costa.

The junior class President Jillian Hughes, secretary Elizabeth Levasseur, and Vice-President Janelle Guenette were screaming and shouting as the "Senior Class Whale" was passed.

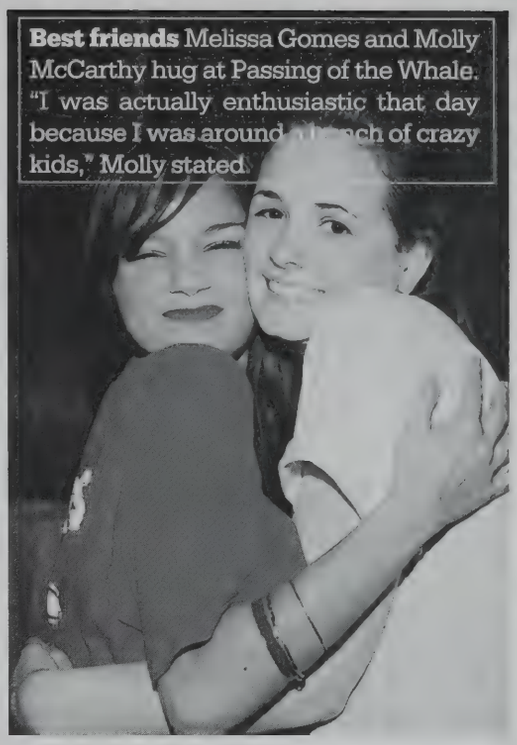
Sitting front and center, Nathan Miller and Dylan Mello were just some of the wild and crazy soon-to-be seniors showing their school spirit.

Good friends, Carrie Shields and Stephan Castro-Barboza along with Ashley Cunha, go crazy on the day of Passing of the Whale. "I was psyched for it all year," Carrie said. "It was great to dress up and show school spirit. I'll never forget how fun it was. Class of '08 forever!"

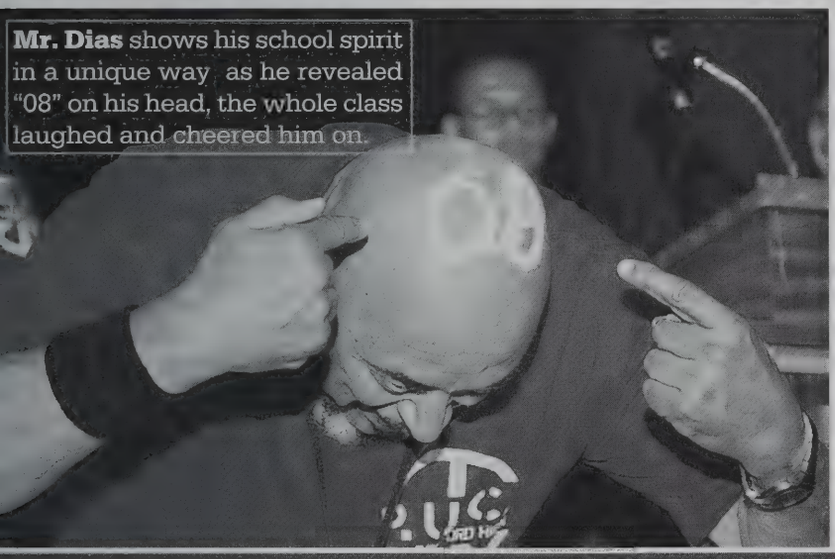


Friendship shines in the air as Emerald Sanchez, Sarah Lobo, Tiffany Martin and Marissa Castelo get together for a picture they will never forget.

Christine Fonseca strikes a pose as she walks down the aisle to receive her prize for Most Spirited. "I was surprised when I got the award. The only thing I could say was 'Are you serious?'" Christine said.



Best friends Melissa Gomes and Molly McCarthy hug at Passing of the Whale. "I was actually enthusiastic that day because I was around a bunch of crazy kids," Molly stated.



Mr. Dias shows his school spirit in a unique way as he revealed "08" on his head, the whole class laughed and cheered him on.

On June 19th, 2007, hundreds of screaming soon-to-be seniors filed into the auditorium making a loud statement. The class of 2008 was officially in the building, and were all screaming loud and proud. Looking around, everyone was dressed from head to toe in red and white. Faces were painted, hair was dyed, and shirts were decorated for this special day we've come to know as the Passing of the Whale. On this day, the juniors transform into seniors–the head of the school. When the whale gets handed down, we all know our journey as seniors has officially begun.

The headmaster, Dean, and class advisors all spoke over the roar of the Class of 2008. Then, the moment finally arrived – it was time to bring on the whale! Former class of 2007 officers Joey Welch and Courtney Fontes were introduced, but something was missing. They spoke to the roaring Class of 2008 and announced that the whale was hidden. Panic struck the soon-to-be seniors, but the former Class of 2008 officers took action. Jill Hudon, Janelle Guenette, and Elizabeth Levasseur grabbed the "missing" whale from backstage and fought over it with the two former seniors. Eventually, after a long brawl, the Class of 2008 was victorious and we all screamed with joy at the thought of finally becoming seniors.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

LET THE *Journey* BEGIN

1 Chelsea Metivier shows her school spirit and artistic abilities at the Passing of the Whale. "It was a very exciting day," Chelsea said. "And people thought it took my mom a long time to draw that on my leg, it seriously only took thirty minutes."

2 Class advisor, Mrs. Alves, speaks her inspiring words as she throws her hands up for the Class of "08."

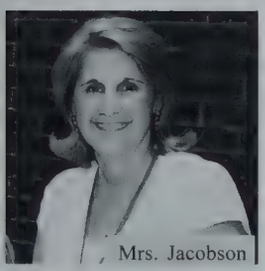
3 Showing some serious school spirit, Kacie Lewin cheers on the Class of 2008. "It was a lot of fun," Kacie said.

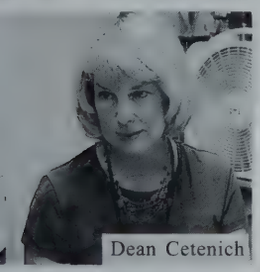
Mrs. Cabral teaches AP English, senior English and junior English.

TRAVEL AGENTS

A GUIDE IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION

The New Bedford High School faculty is not only there to set the rules, they are also there to guide you in the right direction. Whether it be in the form of report cards, progress reports, recommendations, or just inspiring advice, the faculty help shape your future.


Mrs. Jacobson


Dean Cetenich

Mrs. Alves

Mrs. LaBerge

They teach us valuable lessons that are useful throughout life, such as learning how to work with others, speaking proper English, solving a tricky math problem, learning about our country, or experimenting with the proper chemicals. No matter what we've learned from them, one thing is for sure - they are here each and every day, devoted to providing the best education they possibly can.

The class of 2008 would like to thank all of the administrators, teachers, guidance counselors, librarians, officers, cafeteria workers, and maintenance staff who helped make our four years of high school a success. You all have impacted our lives, and we will carry our memories of you with us on our flight to our future destination. Thank you!

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

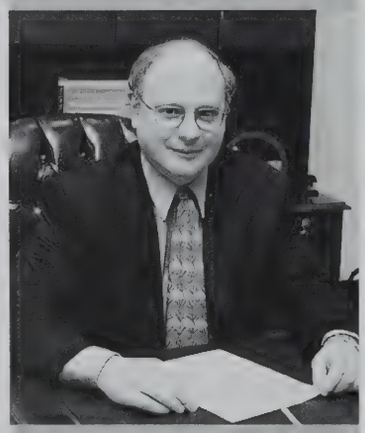
New Bedford
School Committee

Row 1: Mrs. Marlene Pollock, Mayor Scott Lang, Mrs. Jill Ussach, and Dr. John Fletcher.

Row 2: Mr. Thomas Clark, Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega, and Mr. Eric Pope.

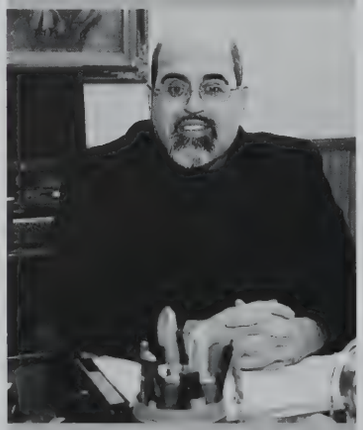
Central Administration

Mr. Michael E. Longo
Superintendent of Schools

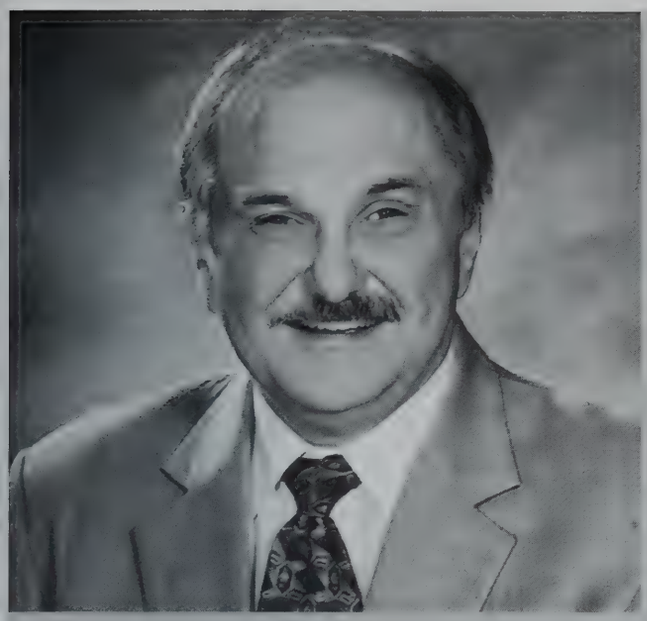


Mr. Joseph Oliver
Asst. Superintendent
Curriculum & Instruction Secondary

Dr. Lawrence Finnerty
Asst. Superintendent
Special Services



Mr. Lawrence Oliveira
Special Operations
Business Manager



Headmaster

Mr. Donald Vasconcelles

"Carpe Diem"- Seize the Day

As you prepare to move on to the next chapter in your life, remember to "Seize the Day." Today will only visit but once, and will soon become the memories of yesterday. Don't miss a second of what lies before you. Go forward with an open mind, eager to learn and to experience all that life has to offer. Listen to your heart. Don't be afraid to filter out the old static and tune in something new. Challenge your assumptions and motivate yourselves to break away from the notorious "comfort zone." Confront your fears. Comfort zones place padlocks on the doors to growth, discovery, and adventure; but can be opened with keys like discipline, hard work, and faith. Unlock one door at a time, enjoy small successes, and before you know it, you will have reached your goals. Remember, with each obstacle you overcome, your confidence will grow. Every time you overcome a fear...no matter how small...you are better prepared for the next challenge.

So, as you leave New Bedford High School and the comfort zones you established, go forth with the understanding and the excitement that the entire world lays ahead of you. Take with you all that you have learned, all that you have experienced, and all of the values that you have held up as important. And, beginning now, don't only reach for that biggest and brightest star, grab onto it. May you enjoy all of the love, health and happiness that each day will bring you.

Asst. HeadMaster

Mr. Stephen Pereira

Congratulations to the New Bedford High School Class of 2008. You have left your mark here and have truly become part of the New Bedford High School family. You are now prepared for the next phase of your life. The experiences you have had over the last four years have equipped you with the tools required for success in the future.

You must couple that knowledge and skill with hard work in the next phase of your life to reach all your goals and dreams. Whether you decide to go directly into college, the workforce, or the armed services, you must pursue happiness and continue to be a positive member of society.

The next phase of your life will be the most dynamic years in your entire life. You will transition into becoming an adult with great responsibilities. You will make your own decisions and have complete control of the path you take through life. Continue to demonstrate the leadership and intelligence you have displayed over the last four years, and you will be rewarded.

Good luck with all your future endeavors and thank you for making New Bedford High School a great school.

Goodbye, Mr. Longo. Thank you for your years of service!

Teacher

Housemaster

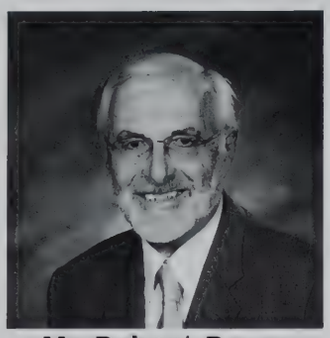
Headmaster

Assistant Superintendent

Superintendent

We commend you for your hard work, dedication and total commitment to the New Bedford Public Schools throughout your years of service. You began your career as a teacher immediately after college, worked so hard to learn the system and all that is involved in educating youth. You became an administrator of the Gold House and then Headmaster of New Bedford High School. You exemplified what qualities a leader should possess. You persevered to become Asst. Superintendent and then Superintendent of the same system in which you started your career. You have worked in so many capacities and truly understand the needs and positions of who work for you and with you which does not go unnoticed. Few have come so far with this type of unique experience. Characteristics such as caring, understanding, and encouraging others to be their best define you as a person above and beyond the rest. You will be GREATLY missed.

Housemasters



Mr. Robert Perry
Green House

Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House

Mr. Andrew Kulak
Tan House

Ms. Tara Kohler
Blue House

Dean of Students

Congratulations to the Class of 2008. It has been an exciting four years watching you grow from shy young freshmen into mature young adults. You have been excellent members of both our school and the community. You have served as excellent role models for our underclassmen. High school has provided you with an extended family, learning environment, and many memorable moments. You are the future! Do not take this responsibility lightly, but rather invest in your talents and ambitions and make all your dreams become realities. In whatever you choose to do, be committed, be dedicated and additional success will come your way. It is time to bid farewell to all of you for you are now NBHS alumni—BE PROUD!

I wish you continued success and happiness.

Mrs. Carrie Cetenich

Class Advisors

It has been an honor to be advisors to the Class of 2008. The times we have experienced together planning events or projects are memories we will all treasure. In four years, we have seen you grow and mature like one big family. You are now ready to take on new and bigger challenges. You will be entering a new chapter in your lives. Time will pass, but the memories we will never forget. You are the future, take charge of your dreams.

Mrs. Valerie Alves
Mr. Mario Rodrigues

Directors

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English

Mrs. Anne Oliveira
Science

Ms. Aileen Mack
Math

Ms. Darlene Farrell
Language

Mr. James Calnan
Social Studies

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

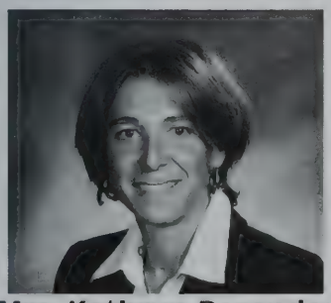
Mr. Edward Orlowski
Tech., Fam. & Cons. Science

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

Ms. Kerri Quinlan-Zhou
Fine Arts

Ms. Cynthia Tougas
Instructional Technology

Instructional Supervisors



Mrs. Kathryn Rezendes
Green House

Mrs. Tina Borges
Gold House

Ms. Rhoda Purcell
Tan House

Mr. Rickie Wilson
Blue House

K. Aber
Science

N. Acevedo
Social Studies

C. Adams
Special Education

K. Ainsley
Guidance

S. Aldrich
Guidance

M. Allen
Math

H. Almeida
Talent Search

V. Alves
Business

J. Amaral
English Immersion

E. Andrade
Language

J. Arena
Special Education

B. Armando
Math

D. Aubut
Special Education

M. Baptista
Language

K. Baptiste
Math

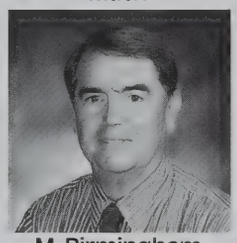
S. Barao
Social Studies

K. Barnett
Special Education

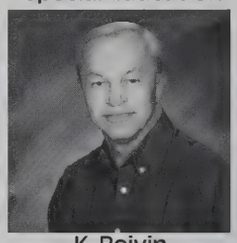
T. Bates
Social Studies

J. Bedard
JROTC

A. Belliveau
Clerical


M. Birmingham
Special Education

S. Boissoneau
Clerical


K. Boivin
Business

D. Borden
English

D. Bosworth
IMC

S. Boucher
English

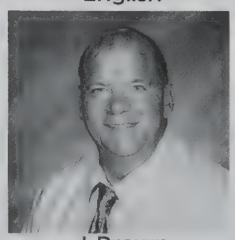
G. Bradford
Clerical

S. Braga
Clerical

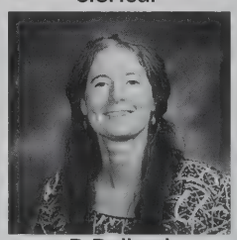
S. Bramwell
Clerical

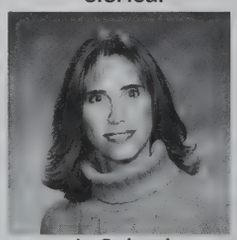
P. Brazil-DeBalsi
Fine Arts

C. Brown
Special Education


J. Brown
Special Education

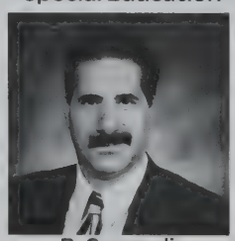
K. Buckley
Physical Education

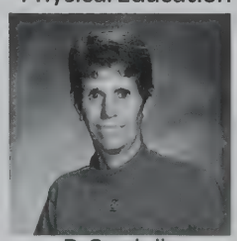

P. Bullard
English Immersion


L. Cabral
English

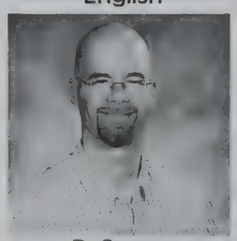
P. Cabral
Fine Arts

S. Cabral
Special Education


R. Campoli
Fine Arts


R. Cardullo
Special Education

D. Carreiro
English


D. Casey
Guidance

J. Casey-Amaral
Business

A. Chale
Special Education

C. Chambers
Fine Arts

A. Charkowski
Special Education

M. Clarkson
Physical Education

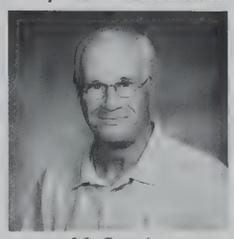
B. Coelho
Student Success

D. Colon
Special Education

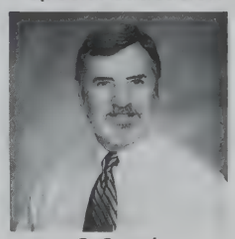
D. Correia
Language

M. Costa
Health

S. Costa
Computer Science


M. Couto
Math

G. Cragin
Guidance


G. Crook
Science

S. Crouch
Special Education

P. Crowne
Guidance

L. Cruz
Social Studies

T. Cumming-Leaver
Guidance

S. Cunha
English Immersion

A. DaGraca
English Immersion

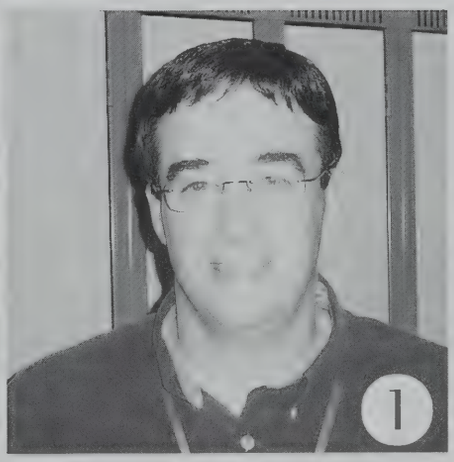
WHAT KEEPS YOU OCCUPIED IN THE AIRPORT?

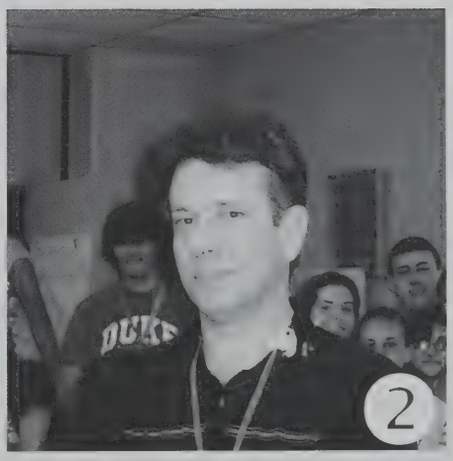
1 "Watching the TVs."
-Mr. Gouveia

2 "Reading, eating, plane watching."
-Mr. Montigny

3 "Listening to my iPod and watching people."
-Ms. Colon

4 "Reading books, talking on my cell phone, and working on my laptop."
-Ms. Lima


1


2

3

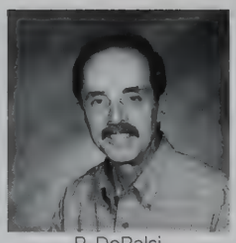
4

M. Daigle
Guidance

R. Damgaard
Math

I. Dashner
English

D. Dean
Math


R. DeBalsi
Social Studies

M. DePrato
Special Education

J. Dias
CCP

T. Donnelly
Science

V. Duane
Guidance

D. Dube
English

M. Durant
Social Studies

L. Edmundson
Computer Services

N. Everett
Social Studies

M. Florio
Science

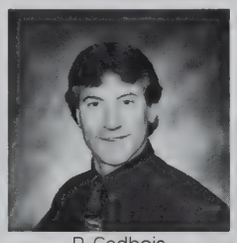
L. Forman
English

G. Fortes
Phys. Ed.

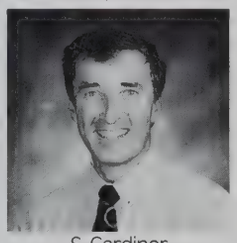
D. Fournier
Science

G. Freitas
Special Education

A. Freitas
Guidance


R. Gadbois
Tech. Ed.

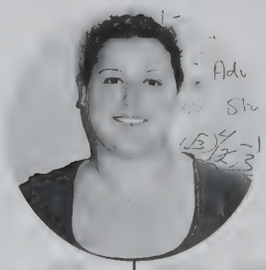
L. Galuska
Special Education


S. Gardiner
Health

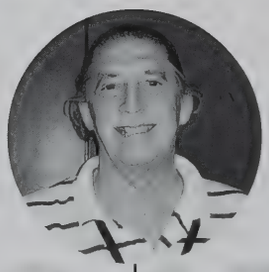
M. Garifales
Special Education

J. Giasson
Science

How Time Flies: A Day in the



"Trying to find clean clothes"
-Ms. Oliveira

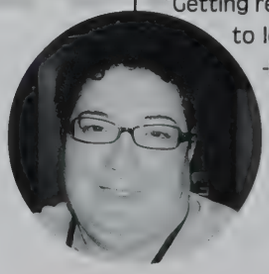


"Writing objectives, reviewing lesson plans, and just getting ready for the day"
-Mr. Nestanpower

"Eating lunch"
-Mrs. Forman

"Park in the parking lot"
-Mr. Rutkowitz

"Getting ready for the kids to leave class"
-Mrs. Santos



J. Gill
Science

M. Gilmore
Special Education

D. Golden
Guidance

A. Gomes
Math

R. Gomes-Mendes
Guidance

K. Goncalo
Language

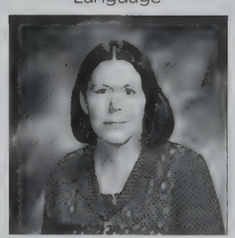
C. Goncalves
Language

C. Gonsalves
Special Education

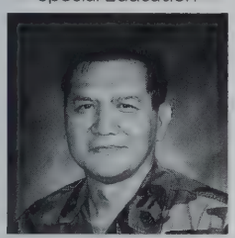
T. Gonsalves
Special Education

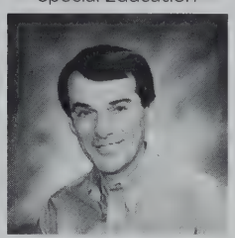
K. Gouveia
Business

C. Graca
Clerical

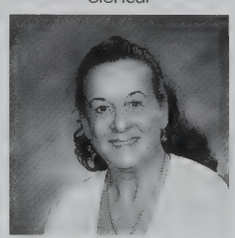

M. Grant
Special Education

D. Greene
Special Education


J. Guevara
JROTC


J. Hague
Science

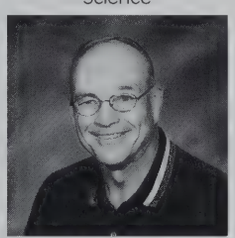
D. Hamel-Kollars
Special Education

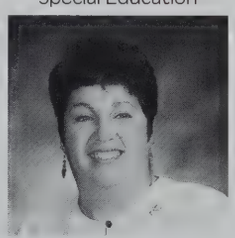

J. Hanlon
Special Education

N. Hawes
Fine Arts

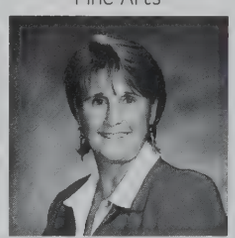
W. Heydt, Jr.
Health

I. Houtman
Math


G. Huston, Jr.
Social Studies


P. Ilsley
Special Education

R. Jackson
Phys. Ed.

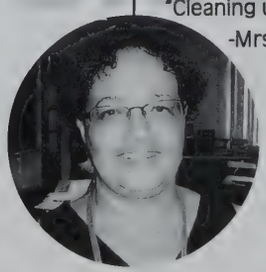

J. Jacobsen
Entrepreneurship

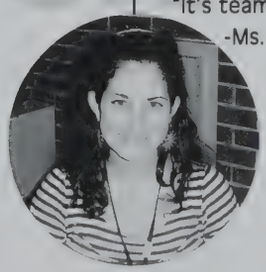
Life of an NBHS Faculty Member

"Watching 'Paula's Home Cooking'" -Ms. Cummings

"I'm at the gym" -Mr. Perroti

"Playing with my kids" -Mrs. Vieira


"Cleaning up the kitchen" -Mrs. Andrade

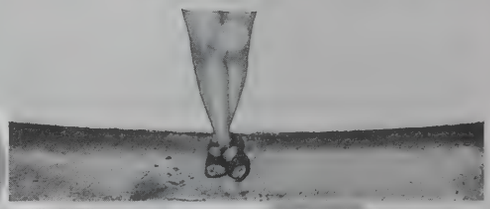

"It's team time!" -Ms. Mattos

What's Your Favorite Place To Travel To?

"Virginia Beach because I get to visit my brothers and their kids, and also because it is peaceful there."
-Mrs. LaRochelle

"London, England, because I learned a lot through the history of the city."
-Mrs. Rodrigues

"Italy because it is very lush and peaceful."
-Ms. Borges



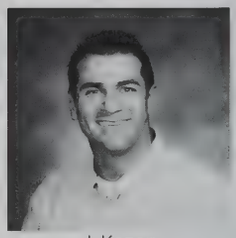
"Las Vegas. I really enjoyed the cirque de soleil and white-water rafting."
-Ms. Fortes

P. Jellison
Phys. Ed.

N. Johnston
Fine Arts

K. Kane
IMC

B. Kaplan
Guidance



J. Kazen
Social Studies

P. Keefe
Guidance

S. Kelly-Chace
Guidance

M. Kobza
Science

J. Kouta
Guidance

B. Lackey
English

L. Langis
IMC

K. LaRochelle
English

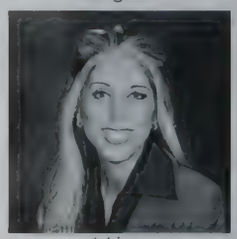
D. Lawson
Special Education

E. Lema
Special Education

M. Leonetti
Special Education

M. Letourneau
Math

N.Leventin
Language



J. Lima
Business

T. Linhares
Special Education

M. Lithgow-Rebeiro
Special Education

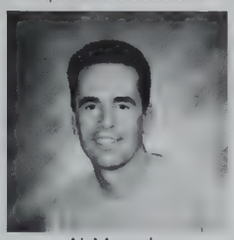
M. Lobo-Dorsey
Business

L. Lopes
Clerical

M. Lotz
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

K. Lynch
Science

K. Macedo
Fam. & Consumer Sci.


N. Macedo
Phys. Ed.

J. MacLeod
Phys. Ed.

O. Marques
English

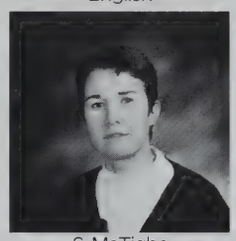
M. Matos
Attendance Officer

A. Mattos
Language

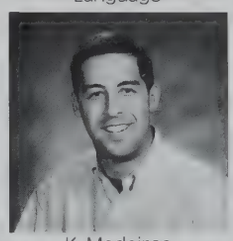
J. Maura
Business

D. Maxfield
Social Studies

J. McCarthy
Phys. Ed.


S. McTighe
Science

C. Medeiros
Special Education


K. Medeiros
Social Studies

Foodservice Staff

Cashiers

Row1: Rosella Shuster, Natalie Simmons, Noelia Velez, Mary Rose Vieira, Maria Andrade. **Row 2:** Tina Stevens, Sharon Moura, Lori Shuster, Cathy Gonzalez, Jill DaCosta, Michel Ferguson.

Servers

Row1: Donna Burke, Maria Soares, Eugenia Carvalho, Tracy Schofield, Robin Pelletier, Pauline Whitaker, Francine Lawrence, Joanne Houde. **Row 2:** Vivian Macedo, Joyce Schwartz, Linda Robinson, Diana Hurd, Cindy Bentley, Tina Tetreault, Pat Hinchcliffe, Fatima Silva, Cindy Doucet, Michelle Mandeville, Devorah Prout, Helena Farpea.

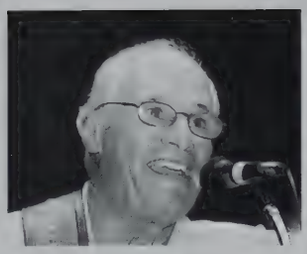
R. Miller
Special Education

W. Monty
Social Studies

D. Morey
Math-Mcas

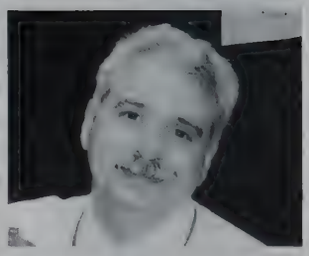
E. Motta
Math

K. Muldoon
English



To the class of 2008:
The years go by and the classes take their leave as graduates move to the next chapter of their lives. There are so many happy faces and so many distinct and wonderful personalities to remember for those of us who remain - the teachers. But there are graduating classes that really make a dent and young people who really leave their mark and this year- 2008- was one of those. Go forth and know that you will always be remembered and missed and rooted for by all of us. You are such a great group and remember as our class song repeats: "We're two thousand eight forever.

-Mr. Couto



Quo Vadis? (Whither Do You Go?) This question is especially poignant as you graduate from New Bedford High School. The answer is not a place, but rather a reflection of who you are and the values which will define you as a person and drive your decisions. Plato said that an unreflected life is a life not worth living, and so I ask you, "Quo Vadis?"

It was a pleasure and an honor to teach you and to be a part of your lives these past four years. I wish you good fortune and the grace and peace of Almighty God.

Ave Atque Vale!
Magister Ouellette

Shout Outs From Our Favorite Teachers!

I will always cherish the experiences I shared with the class of 2008. Filled with amazing individuals whose gifts are academic, artistic, athletic, interpersonal, and sometimes intangible, it is a truly wonderful group. I wish every last one of you all of the friends you need, all the success you can bear, all of the love you deserve, and good health for you and your families every day of your lives.

-Mr. Nickerson

Four years ago you entered New Bedford High.
You were young and scared and somewhat shy.
As time went on, you grew and matured.
You shared good times and bad but still endured.

As you leave this school remember all that you've become.
For even though you may go your separate ways,
There is a bond that can bring you back to these special days
A bond that you can all relate
For you will always be remembered as the class of "08."

Good luck in all you do. It was an honor to have known you.
With all my respect,
Mr. Florio

C. Murphy
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

S. Nestanpower
Science

S. Neto-Kalife
Language

C. Nickerson
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

T. Nickerson
English

S. Nobrega
Attendance Officer

D. Ocasio
Special Education

A. O'Leary
IMC

C. Oliveira
Guidance

J. Oliveira
English

P. Oliveira
English

S. Oliveira
Special Education

Thank You, Mr. Letendre, for your years of service.

Happy retirement!

Mr. Letendre-

We thank you for your years of service to New Bedford High School. You started your career here as a math teacher. Students excelled in Math skills because of your love for the subject matter. You later became a housemaster to Gold House students and there you will leave behind your sincere and caring leadership skills. You are truly a caring individual who loves life. Enjoy your retirement. Best wishes for a healthy and happy life.

-Dean Cetenich

Mr. Letendre,

I will never forget my first month on the job when you sought me out to tell me what a good job I had been doing. You did not know it at the time, but that was exactly what I needed to hear. And what I have found out since then is that you are both a good friend and a reliable colleague. To one of the nicest people to ever walk the halls of New Bedford High School. Best of luck in your retirement and may every day drive land securely in the fairway.

-Mr. Perry

L. Oliver
Health

J. Orlowski
Business

M. Ouellette
Language

N. Palumbo
English Immersion

C. Parker
Tech. Ed.

R. Peccini
English

N. Pereira
Language

R. Perrotti
IMC

M. Perry
Math

J. Peters
Special Education

F. Pimentel
Business

G. Polanco
English Immersion

A. Prescott
Math

R. Rapoza
Clerical

J. Regis
Special Education

N. Richard
IMC

D. Riley
Fine Arts

S. Rivera
Language

D. Robinson
Science

P. Robinson
Business

F. Rocha
Clerical

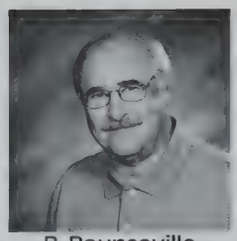
M. Roderick
Math

E. Rodrigues
Social Studies

M. Rodrigues
Math

S. Rodrigues
English-Mcas

G. Rosa
Social Studies


B. Rounseville
Attendance Officer

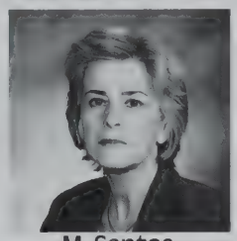
R. Rutkowitz
Tech. Ed.

M. Sabeh
Gear Up

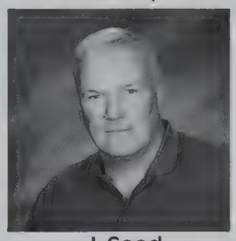
E. Safioleas
Special Education

T. Saloman
English

C. Sanders
Science


M. Santos
Language

B. Scott
Social Studies

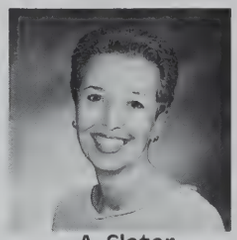

J. Seed
Math

E. Silva
Computer Service

R. Silva
English

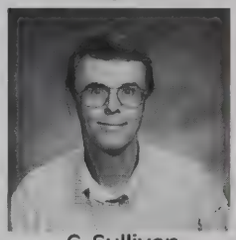
M. Simas
Special Education

P. Singhal
Tech. Ed.


A. Slater
Social Studies

N. St. Pierre
Special Education

L. Stoeckle
Special Education


G. Sullivan
Science

J. Sykes
English

J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math

S. Sylvia
English

T. Tarpey
Physical Education

R. Taylor
Social Studies

Faculty Not Pictured

S. Adam
E. Almeida
J. Almeida
D. Antani
F. Arne
I. Aviles
N. Baptista
F. Barber
R. Barber
R. Barreto
N. Barrett
B. Bennett
J. Bennett
J. Benoit
E. Bosworth
S. Brown
P. Browne
E. Canavan
J. Carreiro
N. Choate
P. Chretien
G. Correia
C. Costa
D. DaCosta
R. Delgado
D. Dias
S. Diffley
M. Downing
M. Fagundes
J. Ferrara
E. Forgue
C. Gadbois
A. Garcelon-Ramos
C. Garcia
J. Giammalvo
M. Giammarco
P. Gifford
M. Glowa
M. Gonsalves
K. Grace
S. Gramprey
R. Gren
D. Guay
T. Halstead
M. Hayes
N. Heath
T. Holliman
A. Horrigan
A. Juusela
K. Kieltyka
L. Laberge
B. LeBlanc
E. Lema
R. Lopes
D. Machado
S. Medeiros
C. Mendes
A. Mojica
J. Montigny
D. Moretti
M. Morrison
J. Mullin-Mendoza
N. Navarro
J. Negron
A. Oliveira
K. Oliveira
E. O'Reilly
R. Oser
M. Palhota
D. Perry
J. Peters
P. Phillips
R. Pouliot
C. Racine
A. Raposo
C. Rebelo
Z. Reis
K. Relihan
N. Reynolds
I. Ribeiro
J. Rivera
A. Roderick
N. Rodrigues
N. Salmon
A. Silva, Jr.
E. Sirois
D. Smith
J. Smith
G. Snow
A. Souza
D. Souza
V. Stowell
L. Surprenant
J. Thumudo
F. Torres
J. Torres
J. Twomey
S. Velez
C. Walker III
M. Waters

Auxiliary Services

Barclay, Joseph
Barrlteau, William
Barton, Gerald
Biggers, Kevin
Bolger, Raymond
Britton, Mark
Carreiro, Francisco
Carvalho, James
Carvalho, Robert
DaSilva, Jennifer
Damasio, Michael
Fournier, Robert
Gomes, Beverly
Jesse, Joanne
Marshall, Richard
Martins, Linda
Medeiros, Linda
Mercure, Jeffrey
Nogueira, Robert
Oliveira, Eduardo
Peloquin, Diane
Perry, Mary
Pimental, Michael
Poirier, Gilda
Stewart, James
Sylvia, Victor
Velosa, Manuel
Vincente, Joao
Williams, Anthony

S. Taylor
Resource Officer

I. Teixeira
Special Education

C. Vannett
Language

F. Varela
English Immersion

L. Vasconcelos
Special Education

A. Vaz
Clerical

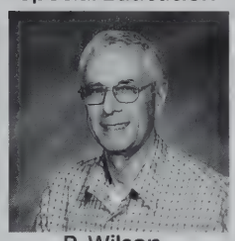
C. Vieira
Special Education

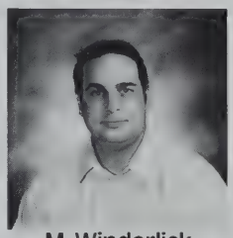
M. Vieira
Math

C. Viveiros
Social Studies

C. Warrington
Special Education

S. Williams
Special Education


R. Wilson
Tech. Ed.


M. Winderlick
Science

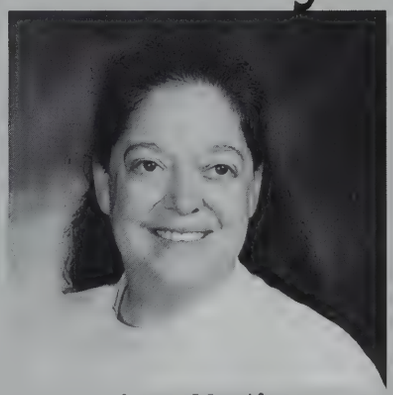
L. Yulfo
Special Education

R. Zuber
Tech. Ed.

In Memory Of...

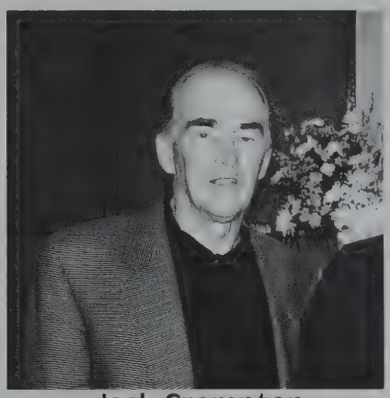
Joe Mello
(1941-2007)

Mr. Mello was a crisis couselor for New Bedford High School until his retirement, due to health concerns, in February, 2007. Although assigned to blue house, his presence was felt throughout the school. Many students have stated that Mr. Mello's support is what has helped them get through high school. To him, you, the students, were the "prize," and he helped many of his co-workers to remember that fact. You could always find him at girls and boys basketball games, football games, girls and boys volleyball games, girls soccer games, track, and Hip-Hop Club shows. He was a co-founder of the Peace and Unity Club. Mr. Mello died on August 2, 2007. He is surely missed.



Lynn Martin
(1959-2007)

Lynn Martin was a graduate of New Bedford High School's Class of 1977. She began working in the Main Office at NBHS in 1986. She dedicated herself to her position as principle clerk here for over twenty years. She provided strong yet balanced leadership to her position. You were guaranteed "perfection" from Lynn. She gave nothing less and she is missed terribly by the NBHS family.



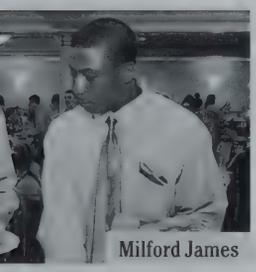
Jack Crompton
(1942-2007)

Jack Crompton was the NBHS head golf coach for many years. He's been a big part of the high school golf team experience, not only as an instructor, but as a friend. Kelsey Lewin, one of the members of the golf team, said, "Coach Crompton was the most personable golf coach I've ever had." He led the team to success on and off of the course. He will be missed by all of the New Bedford High School students, faculty, and golf team members that he inspired throughout his life.

Yearbook staff members, Kyrie Poineau, Jessica Branco, and Angel Dobson stop to take a picture together while conducting the Clubs and Activities photo session.

LUGGAGE CHECK

For some, joining a club is a way to ease their mind and entertain them. Many join a club or activity to enhance their resume, whether the resume is used for college or for a job. For others, it is a way to make new friends that gradually become more like family. Whatever your reason may be for joining a club, it is one of the best decisions that you can possibly make during high school.


Milford James

Colorguard

Jessica Jacintho

Monica Vasconcelos

New Bedford High School offers a variety of clubs for students to join. Every interest that you can possibly imagine has a special club dedicated to it. There is a club for cheerleading, drama, photography, debate, bowling, medical careers, the great outdoors, band, and many more. The list is endless! No matter what you are interested in, New Bedford High School offers a club for it. Anyone can and should sign up and experience the thrill of a lifetime by joining a club.

In addition to clubs, there are quite a few activities that the Dean coordinates for students to attend. Everything from Spirit Week to the Junior and Senior Banquet, there are fun times happening throughout each school year. At these events, memories are made and friendships are solidified. These are the days that we enjoy each other's company and let the stresses of our daily lives escape us. We just plain have fun. This section captures the students who participated in our numerous organizations as well as some of our favorite activities that we participated in senior year.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Alpha Company (Red Day) Row 1: S. Escobar, C. Hassouh, B. Seguin, Z. Ramos, A. Bettencourt. **Row 2:** J. Cabral, A. Fernandes, A. Frasier, T. Duarte, A. Rudolph.

Bravo Company (Red Day) Row 1: W. Tanco, S. Lussa, A. Goncalves, T. Pereira, P. Cruz, J. Lopez. **Row 2:** A. Crowley, C. Reis, M. Partridge, J. Veira, E. Pimental, M. Rodrigues, S. Lima, S. Demoranville, Z. Stanton. **Row 3:** E. LaBelle, H. Hollins, A. Cote, C. Borges, D. Souza, D. Ferreira.

Baltalion Command Staff
Commander C/LTC Luisa Correia
Commander C/CSM Dyami Kelley-Clark
Executive Officer C/MAJ Meaghan Purdy

Charlie Company (Red Day): Row 1: C. Josephine, C. Jocelyn, J. Teixeira, R. Hougassain, Z. Pacheco, A. Bellianta **Row 2**: S. Dupont, K. Chartier, A. Love, T. Perry, J. Gonsalves, N. Rivera, E. Lopez, J. Neves **Row 3**: C. Saenze, S. Barrett, A. Cruz, M Borges

JROTC >>Junior Reserve **Officer Training** Corps

The New Bedford High School Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps is an organization that has striven to motivate young people to become better citizens since it was founded by Captain Alden Partridge in 1956. In the corps, cadets work in an environment that seeks to instill a sense of honor and a moral foundation in those who undertake its challenges. The J.R.O.T.C. also offers a variety of extra -curricular activities including drill, rifle, cadet police, and raider teams, as well as an Honor Guard, and a Color Guard. In the words of one of the Senior Army Instructors, Sergeant Bedard, "J.R.O.T.C. isn't just a regular high school class, it's a lifestyle."

On Mondays and Tuesdays cadets have class and learn useful skills such as map reading, first aid, and are also prompted to pursue higher education. Cadets who do poorly in academics are not allowed to hold a position within the corps or to participate in after school teams and activities.

On Wednesdays cadets are required to wear uniforms and participate in an inspection where they are evaluated based on personal appearance, motivation, and their grasp of "general knowledge," basically a summary of what they know from their classes as well as the national and state chain of command.

Thursdays and Fridays are spent in PT, physical training. On these days cadets participate in stationary exercises as well as running. Near the end of the year, if the cadets who show good participation and motivation throughout the school year are allowed to participate in some sports activities on these days.

Copy By:
Dyami Kelley-Clark

Delta Company (Red Day): Row 1: N. Lewis, D. Zeys, K. Durham, D. Spinner, M. Mello, J. Maisonet. **Row 2:** C. Amaral, A. St. Onge, J. Couto, S. Patterson, C. Orial-Torres, C. Centro, C. Santos, C. Fonseca. **Row 3:** D. Giberson, J. Torres, C. Jarvis, C. Breault, G. Inacio, M. Pereira, X. Oliver.

Female Raider Team: Row 1: E. Lopez, M. Labelle. **Row 2:** J. Neves, C. Centrio, A. Frasier, A. Rudolph.

Alpha Company (White Day)
Row 1: M. Lariviere, A. Inacio, B. Smith. **Row 2:** B. Tucker, E. Occasio, J. Sanchez, J. Guzaj, C. Barreira, A. Fernandes.

Bravo Company (White Day)
Row 1: J. Spaniel, C. Viera, C. Pierce, P. Sheppards, S. Lessier. **Row 2:** D. Baker, W. Mendes, S. Hinchey, A. Cody, M. Moreno.

Raider Team
Row 1: K. Brasseur, M. Lariviere, D. Sousa, A. Borges. **Row 2:** T. Perry, C. Amaral, B. Bernier, M. Buitrago, C. Torres.

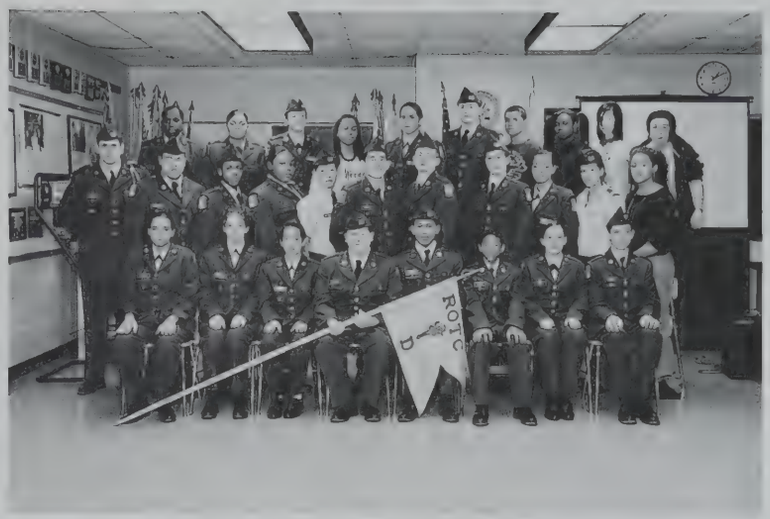
The Delta Company marches in the Veteran's Day Parade on November 12, 2007 in Downtown, New Bedford.

Stepping Team
Row 1: A. Rudolph, M. Pereira, L. Correia, J. Alvarez. **Row 2:** C. Santos, M. Moreno, L. Lopez, D. Spinner, A. Fonseca, J. Neves, N. Lewis. **Row 3:** T. Oliver, C. Williams, C. Camacho.

Morgan LaBelle

Meaghan Purdy,

Charlie Company (White Day)
Row 1: C. Lannah, J. Sacintho, E. Lopez, K. Brasseur, D. Wixon.
Row 2: E. DePina, R. Krupa, B. Lima, B. Eagerley, T. Camara.
Row 3: D. DaCosta, C. Vierra, M. Lund, F. Gomez, P. Fortin.



Delta Company (White Day)
Row 1: C. Bowman, D. England, K. Nunes, N. Tetrault, L. Riveria, J. Silva, K. Ortiz, J. Rezendez.
Row 2: D. Gibberson, L. Chumack, J. Silva, C. Williams, J. Maisonet, C. Oriel-Torres, D.Wilkerson, S. Audorurno, C. Fonsecalcos, C. Rocha, J. Alvarez. **Row 3:** T. Oliver, C. Melendez, K. Plante, D. Spinner, C. Santos, S. Patterson, K. Rivera, X. Oliver, J. Couto, C. Jarvis.

Colorguard
Row 1: P. Fortin, M. Buitrago, M. Lariviere, K. Brasseur, L. Riveria.
Row 2: J. Jacintho, A. Brillhante, A. Borges, B. Bernier, R. Krupa, H. Bergman, S. Hinchey, D. Sousa.

Elizabeth LaBelle

Adam Crowley

As the JROTC Group marches throughout the streets, they are acknowledged by the citizens of the city.

New Bedford High School Band

>>The New Bedford **High School** Marching Band and Whaler **Color Guard**...

[illegible] and the realm jazz of the [illegible] and has always found their way through. They present diverse genres such as Latin, [illegible] and even classic rock.

The marching band performs at local parades such as the Veteran's Day Parade down Union Street, school functions, football games at half-time, and they also compete in the New England Scholastic Band Association field show circuit. The colorguard participates in all the events with the marching band.

The Colorguard as well as the marching band perform at all school functions and concerts and competes nationally at music festivals at various locations and around the country.

→ Copy By:
[illegible]

Walking down Union Street the band plays their songs for the Veteran's Day Parade. The band practiced for weeks and enjoyed playing together at one of their several functions. Assistant director, Mr. Shanbrun, said "It was cold, but we all had fun."

Low Brass: A. Eaton, J. Rose, J. Racine, M. Macedo, M. Coulombe (not pictured)

[illegible]

Front Ensemble: R. Tetreault, M. Macedo, J. Spinale, C. Cohen

Trumpets: [illegible]

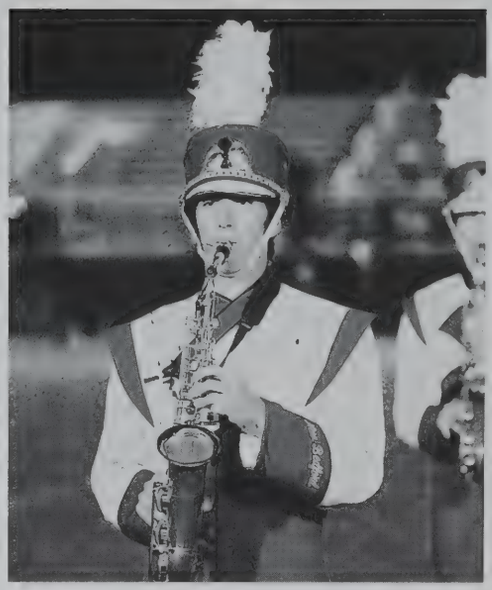
At the Veteran's Day Parade Christopher DeMello along with his fellow drum majors walk down Pleasent Street. Christopher, aka Mango, has been a part of our school band for four years. When asked what he likes most about the band, Mango replied, "Being able to play my drums."

[illegible]

Clapping to the beat Joel Spinale enjoys his time playing with his band at half time. Joel has played the marimba for two years and always has fun at the band functions. When asked what he likes the most about being part of the band, Joel said, "Gaining musical knowledge."

[illegible]

Drew Medeiros plays his Saxophone, which he has been playing for six years, at half time of the Thanksgiving Day football game against Durfee. Drew likes having the chance to express himself through his music. "Although some people don't listen during half time we still have a lot of fun doing it," said Drew.



Ten year Sax player, Justin Besse plays with the band at half-time. Justin enjoys expressing himself through his music and being a part of a musical ensemble. "I plan on majoring in music at UMASS Lowell or Berkley college of music," said Justin.

Clarinets: N. Abreau, A. McCoy-Moniz

Drumline and Percussion: Row 1: J. Collins, C. DeMello, C. Marden, V. Saber. Row 2: T. Perry, K. Pedro.

Entertaining the crowd at half-time, the band and colorguard do what they love the most. First year Pamela Racine loved being a part of the colorguard and enjoyed every game. "I like being part of the team and all the friends I've made," said Pamela.

Drum Majors: L. Yankowitz, N. Abreau.

Piccolos: L. Douglas, L. Yankowitz, M. Vasconcelos, K. Almeida.

2007 Band Scoreboard

September 29: Blackstone-Millville
72.05- 1st Place, best guard, best music, best percussion, best effect, and best visuals
October 6: King Phillip
75.1- 1st Place, best music, best percussion, and best effect
October 13: Dartmouth
77.0- 1st Place, best music, best percussion, and best visuals
October 20: Quincy Regional
78.95- 2nd Place, best guard and best visuals
October 26: East Bridgewater
85.9- 2nd Place
November 4: Reading
85.5- 3rd Place

Colorguard: Row 1: B. Travers, M. Lafleur, P. Racine, C. Medeiros. Row 2: B. Nelson, R. Minero, A. Theodore.

One Time at band camp...

"My favorite memory was ones I got to have with my band camp friends Chelsea and Kaity."
-Caitlyn Cohen

"There were memories made between friends and competitions following that were incredible."
-Nicole Abreu

"I have fond memories of sweat, blood, tears, and great times with awesome people."
-Joel Spinale

New Bedford High School Choral Groups

The Choral Groups at New Bedford High School are made up of talented students. The students are split up into various groups. Choral Groups annually compete in several competitions.

The Treble Show Choir, "Charisma," is a 38-member all girl's show choir. The show choir rehearses every Wednesday from 2:20 - 5 pm. Charisma attends central Massachusetts show choir festival at Shepard Hill Regional High School in Dudley, MA; the New England Classic Show Choir Festival at Somerset High School in Somerset, MA.; and the Eastern Massachusetts Show Choir Festival at Waltham High School in Waltham, MA. Besides these festivals, Charisma performs at the NBHS Spring and Christmas concerts; the All-City Winter Choral Festival and various civic activities throughout the community. Charisma was awarded the "Grand Championship" of the Varsity Division Capitals at the 2007 New England Classic Show Choir Festival at Somerset High School.

SSA Show Choir

Row 1: T. Shermadini, M. Snell, J. Urquheart, A. Pinarreta, A. Taylor, N. Costa, N. Gonsalves, K. Graustein, C. Grace. **Row 2:** J. Karalekas, M. Johnson, E. Selley, T. Costa, J. Goncalves, C. Valez. **Row 3:** S. Castello, J. Viveiros, K. Cotter, S. Gray, T. Sousa, T. Pinarreta, C. Margues (not pictured).

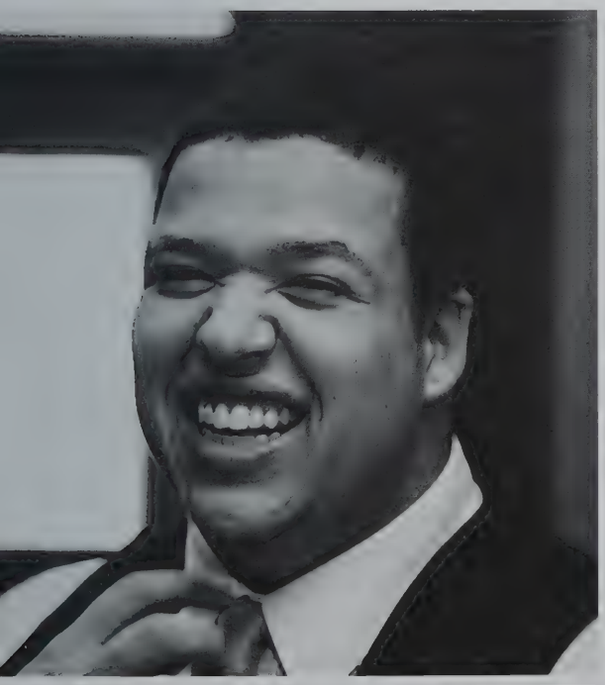
First year member of Jazz and Show Choir, Monica Caetano smiles as she is getting ready. "This year has been very fun and I wish it wasn't ending just yet," Monica happily stated.

Select SSA

The Select SSA chorus is a 48-member ensamble made up of soprano 1, soprano 2, and alto vocal parts. The Select Chorus performs at the New Bedford High School Christmas and spring concerts, and the all-city winter choral festival.

Row 1: T. Costa, T. Pinarreta, K. Miranda, K. Medeiros, J. Karalekas, S. DeOliveira, T. Sousa.
Row 2: J. Viveiros, B. DeBarcelos, S. Gray, S. Castillo, E. Selley, K. Hathaway.

Kacie Lewin laughs while sitting down waiting for the show to start. "In Jazz Choir, we've all come to be like a family. I've met some of my best friends, and clearly we have a lot of fun and silly times," she expressed.



Senior Stephan Castro-Barboza smiles proudly as he is getting ready to perform. "Music has been a really big part of my high school time here. Singing has been a really great experience for me," Stephan proudly stated.

Mrs. Borges and Dean Cetenich get interviewed by WBSM - AM 1420 about various school activities. "I was very honored to represent our school," the Dean exclaimed.

Nothing but smiles! The kids from the NBHS Show Choir gather together to get their picture snapped for the yearbook.

SATB *Show Choir*

>> NBHS Mixed Show Choir, Pure Energy, is a highly competitive, auditioned group. Under the direction of Mrs.Brazil-DeBalsi, each member of the group dedicates much time and effort to put together a program with which Pure Energy competes. Pure Energy, otherwise known as SATB, is an award winning group and will be defending their two time grand championship this year at their competition at Somerset High School. This program is also performed at the winter and spring concerts that take place at the high school yearly.

Concert *Chorale*

>> Concert Chorale is a 68 member audtioned choir where some of New Bedford's finest students learn how to express themselves musically. Under the direction of Mrs. Brazil-DeBalsi, Concert Chorale competes in the music in the Parks Festival every year. They also perform in the Christmas and spring concerts held at the high school yearly.

Row 1: D. Pacheco, J. Urquheart, A. Pinarreta, M. Lira, M. Caetano, N. Costa, J. Machado, B. Britto, S. Guerreiro, A. Couto, T. Mackie, C. Medeiros. Row 2: Z. Morad, T. Nunes, N. Patricio, R. Aguiar, S. Castro Barboza, C. Shields, T. Morin, J. Stephens, B. Rios, K. Lewin, K. Landreville. Row 3: A. Santos, A. Sneed, E. Harris, C. Cabral, S. Burgo, A. Gomes, A. Lackie, A. Soares. Row 4: M. Johnson, K. Pedro, P. Gouviea, J. Goncalves, M. Souza, K. Almeida, N. Macedo, C. Los, A. Carreiro, A. Freitas, C. Amado, B. Friedland, C. Velez. Row 5: N. Dolan, A. Henriques, T. Cregan, A. Freitas, K. M. Ferreira, J. Matos, E. Lozano, M. Beltrand, C. Borges, K. Cotter, S. Santos, C. Medeiros.

Four year chorus members Travis Nunes and Ricardo Aguiar speak to the camera of WBSM. Being a part of show choir means a lot to the two, and they enjoy every minute. "Everybody is like a big family, we fight and bicker; but in the end we all love being around each other," said Travis.

The show choir waiting gallery outside the auditorium stage doors, waiting to be called in to start the concert for WBSM.

Jazz *Choir*

>> Jazz Choir is a 28 member auditioned group consisting of some of New Bedford High School's most vocally talented students. They work all year long, performing at various venues for the city as well as many other events. Jazz Choir received a perfect score of 100 after competing in last year's Music in the Parks Festival, which they will be returning to this year. Also this year, they are looking foward to their competition at Berklee with high hopes that their hard work will pay off.

Row 1: [illegible] Row 2: [illegible] Row 3: [illegible] Row 4: [illegible] Row 5: [illegible]

Row 1: M. Weeks, C. Delmas, S. Giers, A. Goncalves.
Row 2: Mr. Taylor, M. Durant, Mrs. Oliveira.

Freshman Steering Committee

The Freshman Steering Committee is made up of class advisors and freshman homeroom reps. The committee works to establish spirit and friendship within the freshman class. This year our main activity is the float for Thanksgiving, but we will be working on other freshman spirit activities throughout the year.

Sophomore Steering Committee

The Class of 2010 is ready to be active participants during the 2007-2008 school year. The first activity for the school year is the Thanksgiving float. Our class is working very hard to help raise the school spirit this year. Also we are preparing to host the staff Holiday Party for children and grandchildren. This is always an exciting time to get the other classes and clubs to help put on this time. Our newly inducted class officers have a lot of responsibility to make the 2007-2008 school year a successful one. We will also try to have a couple of fund-raisers that will help try and cut costs for them as juniors and seniors.

Front: D. DeConti, F. Andre. **Row 1**: M. DaSilveira, J. Matos, N. Macedo, C. McCue, J. Goncalves, M. Poyant, C. Amaral, E. Pires.
Row 2: M. Lafreniere, C. Costa, M. Curry, C. Costa, B. Lemrise, V. Gelinas, F. Overay, H. Patten, L. Vannett, T. Garron.

Front: T. Joseph, K. Stevens, R. Khalife. **Row 1**: S. Arteaga, B. Friedland, R. Grace, B. Cabral, J. Sa, T. Dupuy, M. Penler.
Row 2: Mrs. Borges, E. Saunders, S. Sousa, N. Melo, H. Bergmann, E. Lozano, C. Pinhancos, R. Hassoun, A. Aenriques, Mr. Perotti.

Junior Steering Committee

Class advisors Ms. Borges and Mr. Perrotti encourage the junior steering committee members to be positive and active role models throughout their high school years. Over the four years, students are kept busy planning and helping to construct the float for the rally and bonfire parade, and to complete school and community service projects.

Senior Steering Committee

The class of 2008 made up of seniors which include the class president, vice president, secretary, classroom representatives, and other seniors who are interested in planning activities and events for senior year. Some activities include preparing the senior float for the Rally and Bonfire, Senior Banquet, community service, Mr. Whaler, Senior Prom, and graduation.

Row 1: B. Britto, N. Talbot, M. Njorge, E. Fernandes, K. Poineau, P. Silva, R. Aguiar. **Row 2:** Mr. Rodrigues, K. Fortin, J. DeMedeiros, O. Torres, M. Dang, S. Andrews, B. Bouchard, C. Tavares, D. Pacheco, D. Mello, Mrs. Alves.

Mr. Rodrigues, D. Pacheco, E. Fernandes, R. Aguiar, Mrs. Alves.

Senior Class Officers

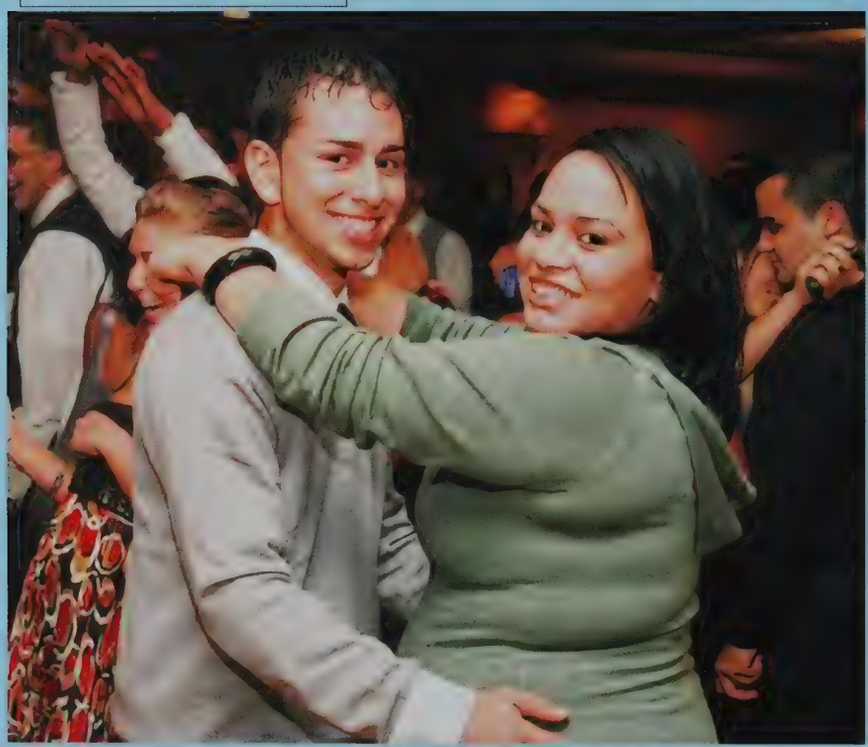
The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, representing the student body to the administration about important issues, and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football game float.

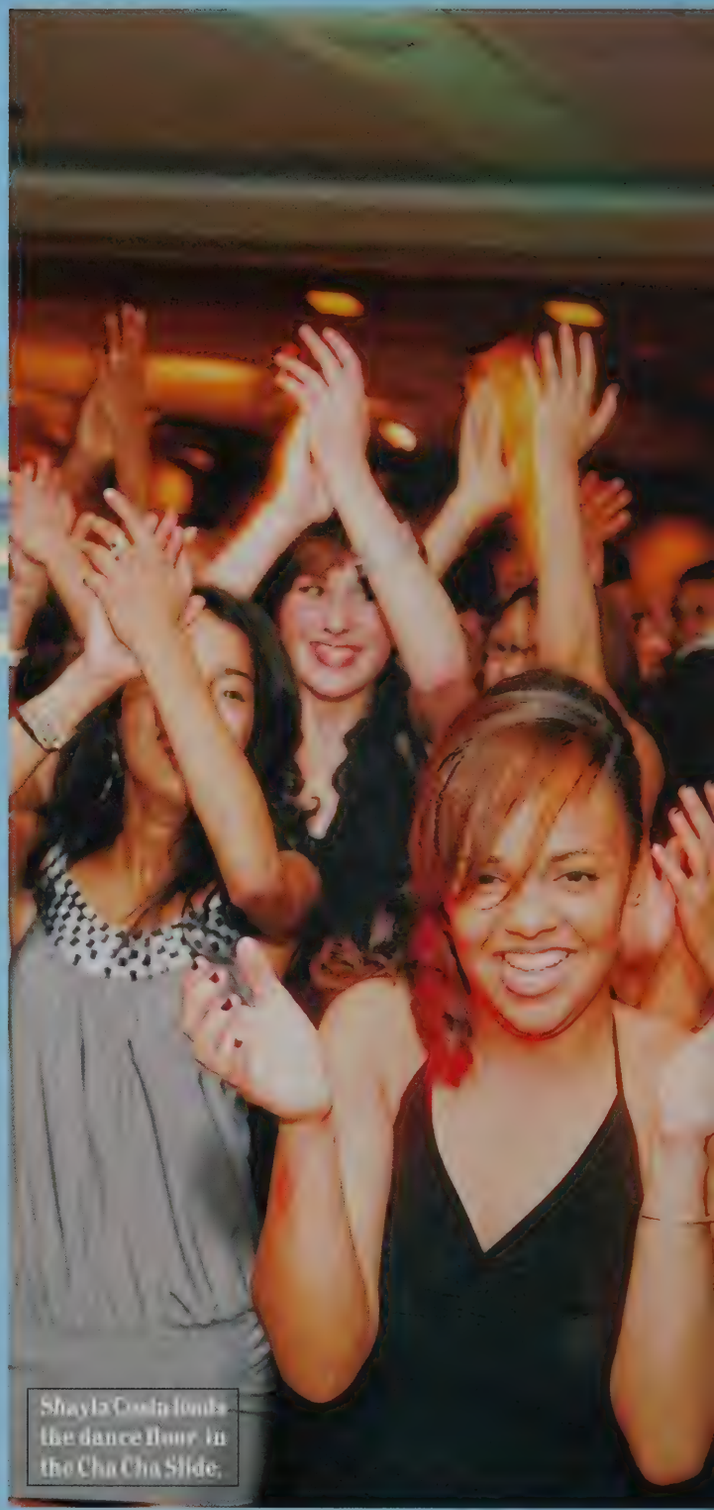
S.A.C.

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration and School Committee. The council is made up of five members who were elected by their peers. They work on school-wide activities for the student body as well as community service projects.

Dean Cetenich, K. Lewin, A. Sinjour, J. Rose, J. Silva-Jones, A. Sousa.

Friends Ebony Ocasio and Jeremiah DeFreitas are having a great time dancing. Jeremiah said, "The food was good. The seniors of '08 were bringing down the house."





Shayla Coola leads the dance floor in the Cha Cha Slide.

Ezeckiel Harris and Jarid Encarnacao are enjoying the food. Ezeckiel said, "Senior Banquet was the best time I've had at this school. He also shared with us that "The girls were looking good."

Layover...

>>White's Of Westport

"Wow, you look amazing!" Compliments were flying all around *White's of Westport* on November 16, 2007 the night of the New Bedford High School's Senior Banquet. It was the first gathering the Class of 2008 shared as seniors, and with the doors opening at 6:30 p.m. the night was about to begin.

With 30 minutes until the banquet truly took off, everyone had a chance to take pictures and say hi to friends and even teachers. Eventually we were told to take our seats and our three class officers made their announcements and introduced our special guest, Ms. Sullivan. Finally, it was time to eat, and the buffet was all set up. Table by table everyone went up to grab their share of ham, turkey, mash potatoes, chicken fingers, meatballs, and salad. Following the main meal was the incredible dessert buffet.

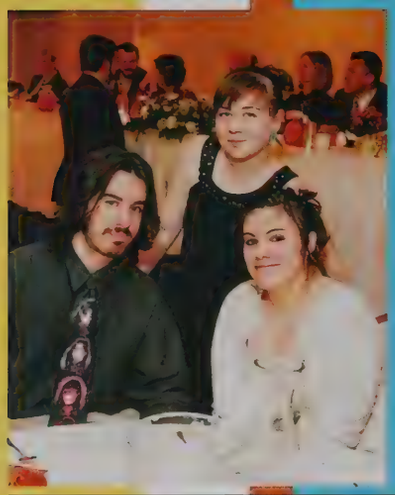
As soon as everyone was done eating, we all rushed to the dance floor, eager to dance. The Dj started the night nice and smooth with "Until the End of Time" by Justin Timberlake and continued with many new and throw back songs that kept us humming and dancing until our feet were tired. By the end of the night it was evident that everyone agreed that the night was a sucess and brought us one step closer to graduation.

Copy By:
Jessica Raymond

"The award ceremony was the funniest part of the entire night."
-Amber Leung

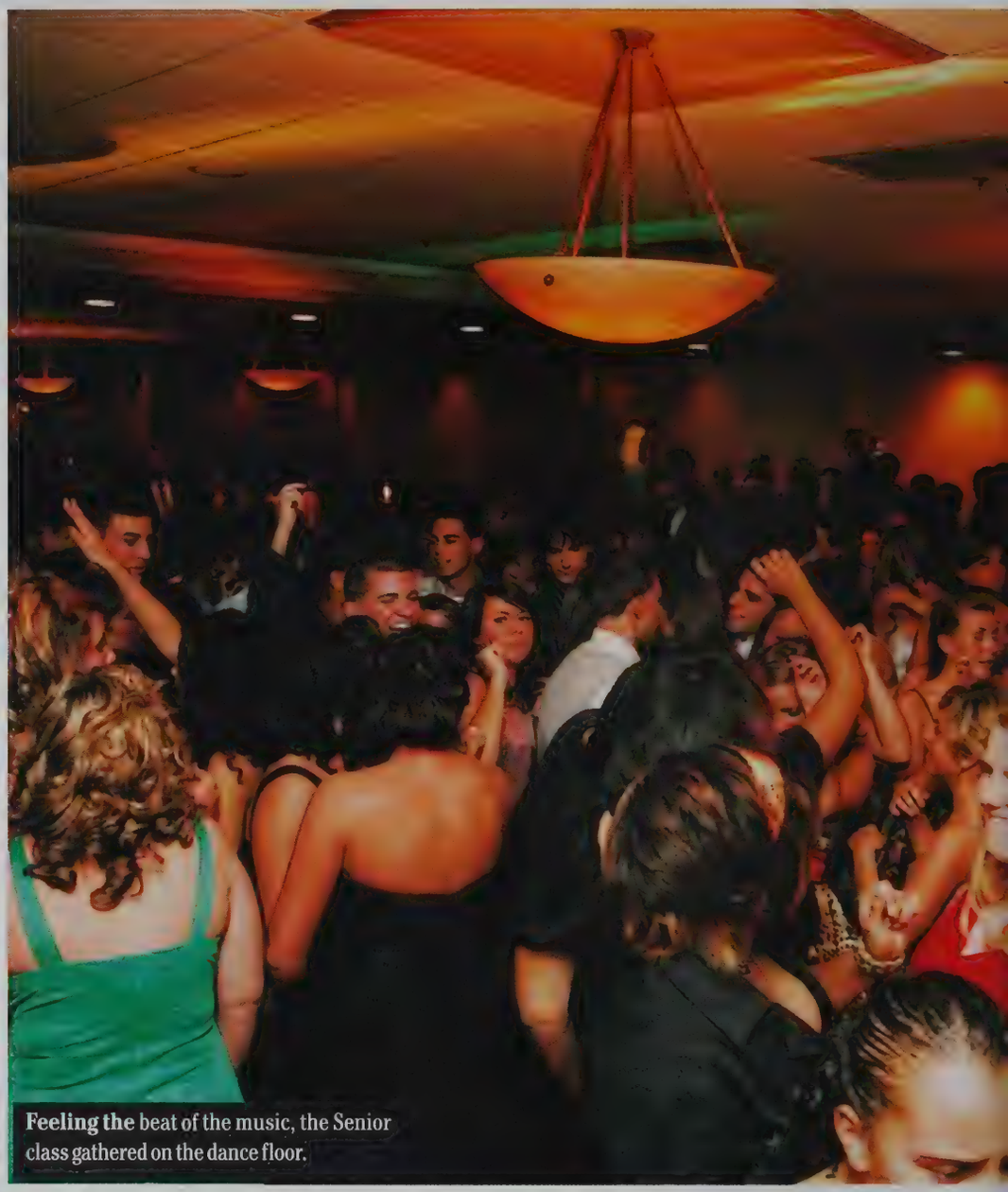
"The award ceremony was definitely one of my favorite moments."
-Garrick Brasil

"The [illegible] being with [illegible] this."
[illegible]



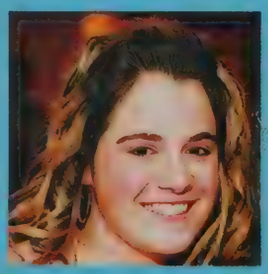
While conversing about the excitement of Senior Banquet, Scott Sylvia, Amanda White, and Lauren Aubut stop to pose. "It was a spectacular way of starting off my Senior year!" Amanda said excitedly.

Megan Snell & Nicole Costa



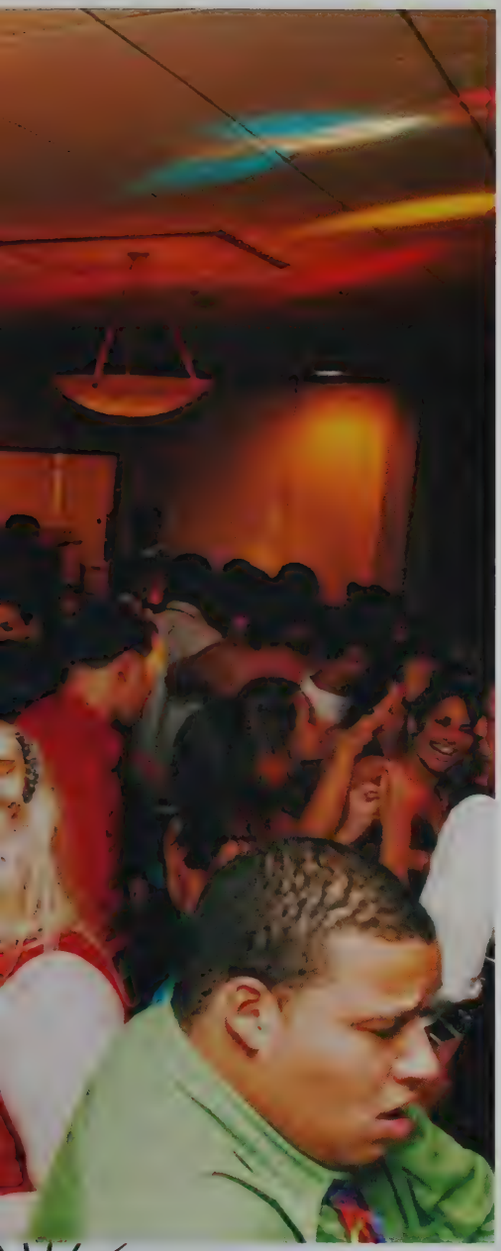
Feeling the beat of the music, the Senior class gathered on the dance floor.

A PERFECT NIGHT FOR A FLIGHT



"The music was awesome! The evening was magical! It was wicked cool!" -Amanda Gracia

"It was a fun night. I enjoyed the food and hanging out with the senior class."
-Richard Lopez



Did it take you more or less than 4 hours to get ready?

☐ MORE ☐ LESS

Who would you vote best dressed that night?

_____

What was the best played song at Senior Banquet?

_____

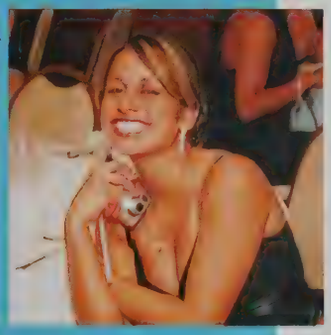
Waiting for the music to start, Shannon Cabral strikes a pose.

Liliana DeAndrade

Amber McKay

Ashley Rodriques

Kaylee Bergeron



Mary Cregan

Who did you spend most of your night with?

"**I spent** most of my night with my best friends Elizabeth, Makeda, and Steven." -Jayleesa Riggins

"**Neenah, Tiara,** and Dominique."
-Anushka Feliciano

"**I spent** most of my time with my girlfriend Shayla Costa."
-Aaron Messier

"**Tyson Rapoza,** UFP & PSP." -Rafael Flores

Ty Morin and Mary Cregan share a dance.

"I Spent most of the night with Dube, Sammie Jo, and Amber."
-Jennifer Pimental.

"The dancing was the best part."
-Oanaki Torres

"The best part was the dancing of course and being with all my friends."
-Tracey Medeiros

"Sitting with all my friends was the best part."
-Jillian DeMedeiros

"I enjoyed the dancing and spending time with friends."
-Zachary Stanton

"Dancing with my friends and being with them for a major senior event, it meant a lot."
-Samie-Jo Prata

"Senior Banquet was an awesome time."
-Tricia DeBrito

After enjoying the banquet Morgan Labelle recalls, "It was a fun night." Standing here alongside Kenya Garrison, Prisilla Conte, and Amber Downing, Morgan said, "I spent most of my night with the JROTC crew."

Courtney Martins stands alongside field hockey coach, Mrs. Rezendes at the banquet. Courtney said, "She is the best coach in the world and she is my favorite person ever." She also added, "Senior banquet was a blast!"

Dressed to impress best of friends Kelby Kim and Jazmine Barrows meet up at the Senior Banquet. "I had a really good time with my class," said Jazmin.

Cartoon Day

Saving the day once again, Alex Borges or his alias Quailman explained what inspired him to choose this character, "Quailman's awesome! Everyone loves Quailman!" Spoken like a true hero.

Toga Day

When asked if they enjoyed Toga Day, Amber Leung and Crystal Botelho both said, "Ita vera!" (Yes indeed! in Latin) "Not to mention the togas are very comfortable!" exclaimed Amber.

Pajama Day

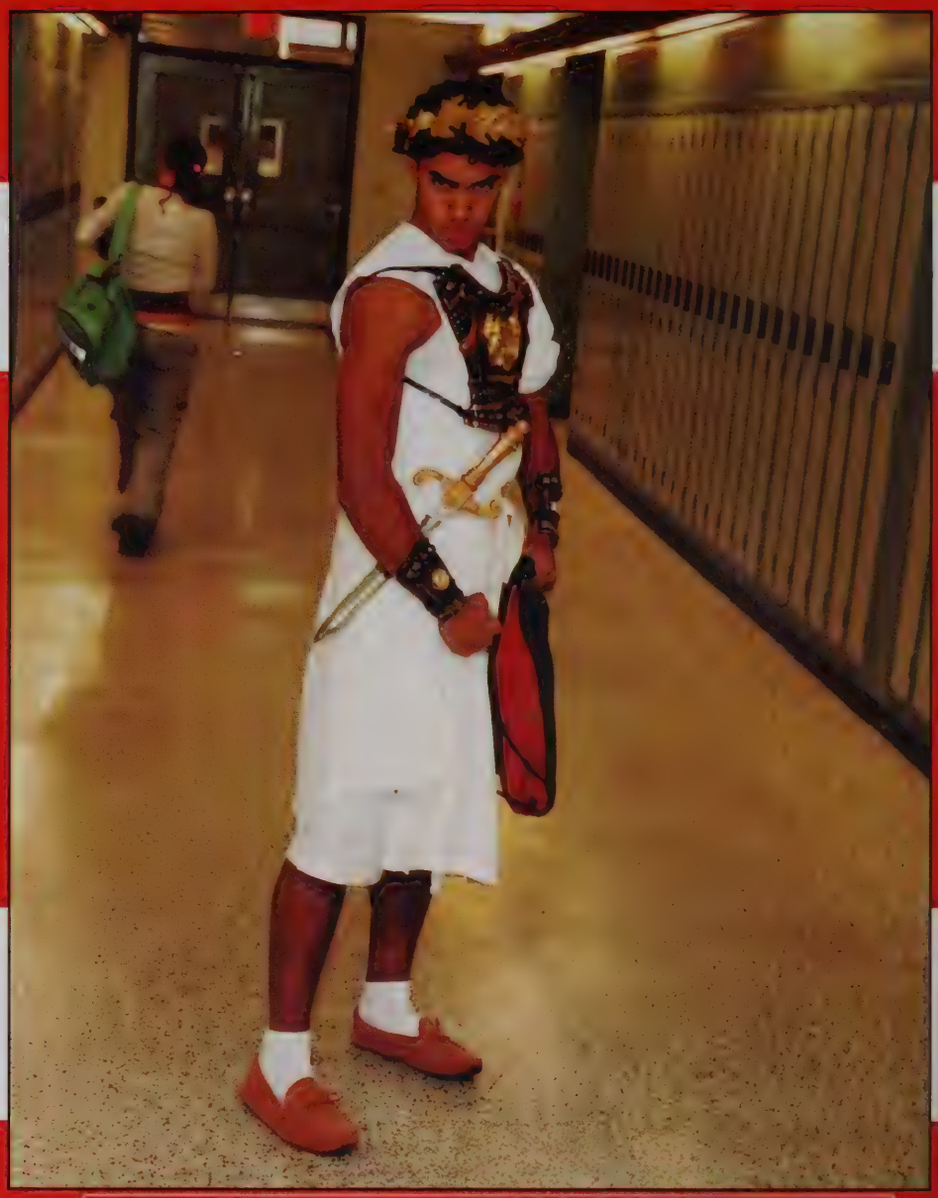
Zzzzzz... When asked if he had just rolled out of bed and went to school, Michael Farland answered, "No, I actually changed and took a shower in the morning."

DECADES DAY

Keeping it classy during Spirit Week Senior Aline Souza decided to dress up as Audrey Hepburn. "I wanted a classy decade and I like her movies, especially *Breakfast at Tiffany's* said Aline.

REVENGE OF THE NERDS DAY

Reading the dictionary is an important part of being a nerd. Noeli Mejia shares how she felt about spirit week. "Spirit week was the best week I've had all year. It just makes me sad that this year was my last Spirit Week."



Christian Perez stands his ground in the halls as Julius Caesar on Toga Day. Taking only ten minutes to get ready, Christian got his shield, armor, and sword and went off to school. "Toga Day was fun because I got to dress up like a Gladiator," said Christian.

Dressed up for Cartoon Day, Jessica Acevedo and Kaithia del Valle (as Thomas the Tank Engine) and Virmarie Soto (as Minnie Mouse) show some school spirit. The girls were excited for Cartoon Day and enjoyed seeing everyone else dressed up, too. "I liked that people were acting crazy. I had lots of fun!" said Virmarie.

Pack Your Reds and Whites

With Salt 'n Peppa blaring from her boom box on Decades Day, Stephanie Houtman explains what she liked most about Spirit Week. "It makes it more fun to come to school when we dress up," replied Stephanie.

The Class of 2008 finally had a chance to show their school spirit and creativity during the six days of Spirit Week. The first three days were celebrated only by the senior class, and the seniors lived up to all the hype. During Cartoon Day, a variety of cartoon characters roamed the halls, from Quailman to Jimmy Neutron. The entire school passed from class to class to music from *The Lion King*, *Pocahontas*, and *Alice in Wonderland*. The following day was Toga Day. New Bedford High seemed more like Ancient Greece as seniors strutted intoclasses with nothing but a "toga" on. They expressed their creativity and crafty skills using sheets, rope, and crowns of leaves. The last day of "seniors only" Spirit Week-Pajama Day-was conveniently on the sameday as Senior Banquet. Before most seniors left school to get all done up, they attended their class in their favorite "jammies," slippers, and stuffed animals by their side.

The Class of 2008 showed the under-classmen what school spirit truly is- working hard on their costumes and representing their class along the way. When Monday came around, the whole student body was allowed to dress up. First, we celebrated Decade's Day. Neon colors, leg warmers, tie-dyed shirts, and other old-school must haves were flaunted during this day. Nerd Day was the following day, and almost everyone wore glasses, suspenders, and high socks to get that nerdy look. Wednesday, the day of the rally and bonfire, was Red and White Day. Kerri Dawson's red and white checker board painted face ensured her the win for Most Spirited on Red and White Day, while Alex Garcia took home the most coveted prize of all-Most Spirited for the entire Spirit Week. Alex dressed up for all six of the days, and demonstrated exactly what school spirit should be.

Dressed for Cartoon Day, Ashley Cunha (as a Smurf) and Kaitlyn Andre (as Batwoman) show off their costumes.

→ Copy By: Jessica Branco

Dressed in a crazy get-up, Kirsten Pereira poses as the very well-endowed Madonna. "I had fun dressing up as Madonna for Decades Day, but the wig was really itchy," said Kirsten.

Standing out from the crowd in her green toga, Winnie Zhen explains why she chose to wear a colored toga. "Green is my favorite color, and it beats wearing normal clothes," stated Winnie. "And it only took half and hour to make!"

Brad Bouchard walks through the halls as a nerd for a day enjoying every minute of it. Brad loved Spirit Week and seeing everyone all dressed up. "Spirit Week should be held more often and more people should be apart of it because it's a good experience," said Brad.

Spelling out "WHALERS" with their shirts, the Class of '08 is the most spirited class without a doubt. The spirit link contest proved this as well, when we beat out the freshman, sophomores, and juniors.

Kerri Dawson and Dean Cetenich are all smiles after the awards for spirit week were handed out. With her whole body painted in red and white checkers, Kerri Dawson took home the prize for most spirited on Red and White Day.

The Class of 2008 goes wild while swaying left to right chanting "SENIORS, SENIORS!" Showing our school spirit is something we whalers do best. You could catch students sporting the red and white in the halls all day long.

Define "Spirit."

"Supporting our football players, no matter how the season turns out."
-Storey Duff

"Being proud of where you come from and taking pride in your school."
-Amber Couto

"Taking pride in your school and activities."
-Aidan Parker

"Representing your pride in your school without caring what everyone else has to say." -Elizabeth Cook

The winner of the decorated car contest led the annual parade to the bonfire at Buttonwood Park. With the help of friends, Kacie Lewin turned her car into a dinner table where the main course was Durfee.

Lyndsay Eldridge shows off her Whaler pride on Red and White Day.

After nights of practice, the football players finally got to show off their dance moves to the whole school. Doing the can-can is a fun tradition the football players and the cheerleaders do every year.

Throwing up the red and white, the cheerleaders led the way during the rally. Making 2008's rally one of the best, the cheerleaders danced to some of the day's hottest music which kept the crowd on their feet.

RALLY & BONFIRE

The bleachers were a sea of red and white - whalers ready to cheer on our football players before they played against our rival-Durfee. "WHA-LERS, WHA-LERS!" was all that was heard throughout the gym. Excitement and anticipation struck the faces of many as the Dean announced that prizes were going to be given to the students that showed the most school spirit in different categories. Next, the cheerleaders showed their hard work and dedication in their routines. "Soulja Boy" was a crowd favorite leading several students to join in the dancing. Not only did the seniors win the spirit link contest, but their voices were also heard throughout the rally. "Oh-Eight Oh-Eight, Oh-Eight!" The fun-filled and successful pep rally paved the way for our next big event - the annual bonfire.

Six thirty struck the clock and whalers were all that were seen walking into Buttonwood Park. This eventful night began with the parade and float contest. As the fire grew larger and the night grew later, more and more whalers surrounded the mound. It was a time of laughter and fun. This was an event that will continue to be remembered, even if it is because of the heat!

A dead whale or a stove boat! Seniors Dave Pacheco, Nicole Talbot, Dylan Mello, Ricardo Aguiar, Sarah Forgue, and Alex Garcia rowed their boat to victory as Steven Andrews and Brad Bouchard tried to cath a whale against Durfee while on the float the night of the parade and bonfire.

Right after this play, Richard had an interception.

Richard Lopez celebrates after recovering a fumble from Durfee.

Ty Morin returns a kick-off in the last six seconds of the game.

Coach Golden discusses strategy for the kick return before the kick-off. After the game, Coach supported the teams efforts, saying, "They played strong."

Joshua Wunschel catches the ball for a touchdown.

Cameron Robida and James Francis wrap up the ball carrier behind the line of scrimmage.

Thursday Morning Flight

Like every year, hundreds of New Bedford High students, alumni, family, and friends were present at the traditional Thanksgiving Day football game. On Thursday, November 23rd, the Whalers took the field at Durfee High School with nothing but passion.

The Whalers started out slowly as the Hilltoppers took a 10-0 lead in the first quarter. With no discouragement, the Whalers quickly caught up with the help of Kyle Veale and John Wunschel, bringing the Whalers to a 14-10 score. Durfee then took the lead with a touchdown by Cameron Pontes. By halftime, the attentive crowd was on their feet as Alhassane Diallo missed what would have been a tying field goal leaving the score at 17-14, Durfee. After failing to recover a pouch kick to start the second half, the Whalers gave the Hilltoppers great field position and four plays later, Pontes scored again, raising the score to 24-14. NBHS's Danny DePina respondedwith a 64-yard touchdown bringing a positive energy to the Whalers' crowd, and the scoreboard up to 24-21. Following a fumble recovery, DePina scored once again, this time, from 22 yards out putting the Whalers ahead 28-24. Beginning the fourth quarter, the Whalers had the lead but the drive of Durfee's quarterback was too strong. Scoring from one yard out, Durfee now took a 31-28 lead. The Whalers regained position of the ball with only 3:47 left on the clock. They drove down the field and scored a touchdown by Kyle Veale, putting the Whalers up by three with only 57 seconds remaining in the game. The 57 seconds remaining were just long enough for the Hilltoppers to score with only 6 seconds remaining on the clock. Durfee took home the "W," but the Whalers never gave up. The Whalers' desire was clear to the fans as everyone leftthe stands with nothing to say but good things about the 2007 football team.

As Kyle Veale runs down the field, he is accosted by two Durfee players trying desperately to take seige of the ball. Kyle had two touchdowns; one was right up the middle for 76 yards.

✈ Copy By: Kacie Lewin & Jordan Pina

Quarterback Michael Farland breaks free from the crowd of Durfee players to run the ball up the field.

First year piccolo player, Larissa Douglas, plays with the band at one of their numerous events. If Larissa had to describe band in one word, it would be "fun."

Four year flag spinner, Chelsea Medeiros shows her moves at the game. "Performing takes a lot of effort, but you just have to give it your all," she commented.

Narrator, Javelle Stephens, describes his least favorite part of the play as "The Sittin. I sat there for the whole show. But I got to be on stage for most of it, and I got to tell the whole story which was very exciting!"

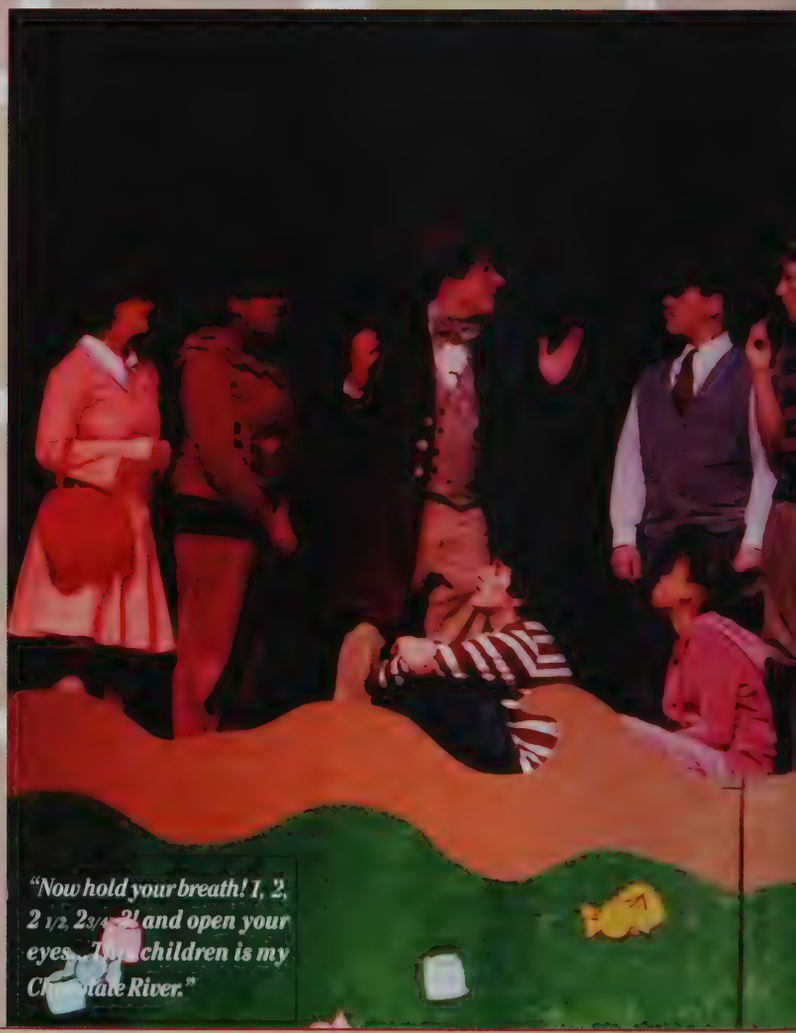
"Ficklegruber's fantastic unmeltable ice-cream stays cold up to 1,000 degrees Farenheight," said Alex Santos as Mr. Ficklegruber. "I was explaining my incredible invention. It will revolutionize the world!"

CNN News' Bianca Britto is reporting live with Natalia de la Villenueva. She said, "The hardest part in the show was learning how to say my character's name with a perfect accent, I was saying Vanilla-Wafer for the longest time!"

"Augustus my little water buffalo, Save Room For Dessert!" says concerned mother, Mrs. Gloop (Amber Couto). "I love acting and being on stage." This was the first play I've done so it was an amazing experience.

"I've found it. I've found the Golden ticket, I'm not a nobody anymore!" said last golden ticket holder, Charlie Bucket (Travis Nunes). "I auditioned for Charlie because it was like no part I've ever had."

The show could not go on without stage manager, Lyndsay Eldridge and running crew member, Nicole Costa. They have both been on crew for four years, and they both agreed that there is a sense of accomplishment when working on productions.



"Now hold your breath! 1, 2, 2 1/2, 2 3/4, 2! and open your eyes. Your children is my Chocolate River."

Once the Wonkavator broke through the glass roof of the factory Willy Wonka (Ricardo Aguiar), Charlie Bucket (Travis Nunes), and Grandpa Joe (Andy Soares) all gazed upon the incredible view of the town below.

"But daddy I want one now! said little angel, Veruca Salt (Molly McCarthy). "My favorite part was jumping into the eggdicator. The cast would stand back stage and score my jump like the Olympics!" Mummy, Mrs. Salt (Brandi Rios) and Daddy Mr. Salt (Anthony Freitas) both agreed.

"Any questions can be submitted after the tour in writing, thank you!" says Main Character, Willy Wonka (Ricardo Aguiar) "My favorite part of the show was the boat scene on the Chocolate River because it got to be scary, creepy, and funny at the same time."

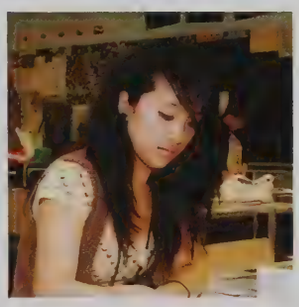
Charlie and the >>Chocolate Factory

"Wonka's Golden Ticket Greetings to you the lucky finder of this golden ticket from Mr. Willy Wonka. Present this ticket at the factory gates at 10 o'clock in the morning on the first of October, and do not be late! You may bring with you one or two members of your own family... but no one else. In your wildest dreams you could not imagine the marvelous SURPRISES that await you!"

It was exactly that, that awaited the audience who came to see the Drama Club's production of *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*. For three consecutives performance nights the cast, which included 28 high school students and 27 children, wowed the audience with their witty humor and enthusiasm. "It made me feel like I was a kid again," said four-year drama club member, Ricardo Aguiar who brilliantly portrayed Mr. Willy Wonka. "I think I speak for the entire cast when I say there is nothing like the feeling of being on stage and having everyone cheer for you. It's amazing!"

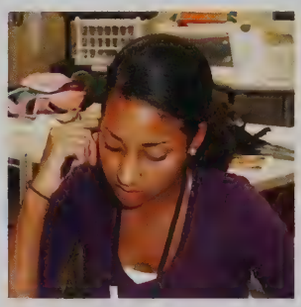
✈ Copy By:
Lyndsay Eldridge

The 2008 yearbook staff: Melissa Gomes, Amanda White, Kyrie Poineau, Jessica Branco, Noeli Mejia, Jay-Leesa Riggins, Courtney Amaral, Danielle DaRosa, Mai Dang, Brandi Lopes, and Jessica Moores.



Mai Dang
Clubs & Activities Editor

Ashley Rodriques
Faculty Editor



Danielle DaRosa
Sports Editor

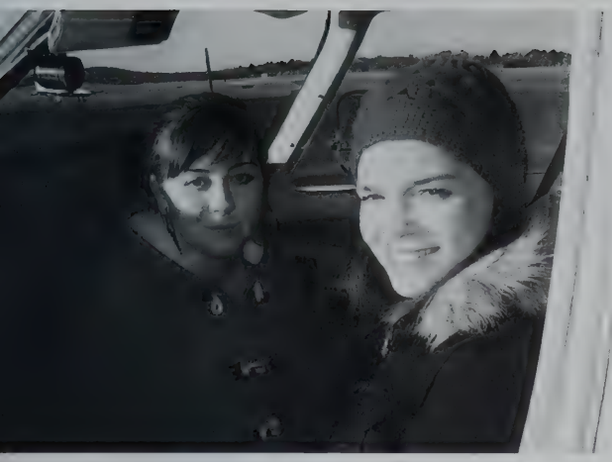
Jessica Branco
Copy Editor

Whether it's writing captions, copy, or making layouts, Jay-Leesa Riggins, Shayla Costa, and Hannah Ponte are always keeping busy. "We always try our best, because this is our yearbook and we want it to be great!" said Shayla.

Inputing layouts has become a past time for Ashley Cunha, Noeli Mejia, Jessica Moores, Jessica Branco, and Kyrie Poineau. They all spend countless hours transferring layouts and designs onto the computer, anything but an easy task.

WELCOME TO YEARBOOK

>> Enjoy your stay.



Amanda White and Melissa Gomes served as the co-editors-in-chief. Amanda also fulfilled the role of secretary.

To the Class of 2008:
Can you believe how fast it has gone by? When we started here in 2004, it seemed like our four years here were going to take forever, but senior year came and we found ourselves scrambling for time. College applications. Prom. Graduation. Not to mention all of the payments. We've all been through a lot here, both good and bad. We've met the people we'll want to remember forever and a few we'll want to forget. We've learned about who we are and where we want to go. This yearbook is a commemoration of all that we've experienced here. It took months to put it together and our staff has put a lot into making it for you. Melissa and I along with Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis have worked countless hours to complete this yearbook. I hope that you can enjoy and appreciate all of our hard work and that someday you can look back at this yearbook and remember the fun you had, the good friends you made, and how New Bedford High shaped you. Good luck!
- Amanda White

Dear Class of 2008,
It is with great pleasure that I can say we finally made it. Four years have been spent stressing out, preparing for our futures, and working our butts off. It is now the time for it all to be made worthwhile. I hope everyone appreciates the amount of effort and countless hours that were put into making this yearbook. All of it to produce a great yearbook that we hope all of you will enjoy. I would like to thank Ms.Langis, Amanda, and the staff for all of their hard work, and Ms. O. So as you're looking through this yearbook, keep them in mind and most of all enjoy it! Congratulations Class of 2008!
- Melissa Gomes

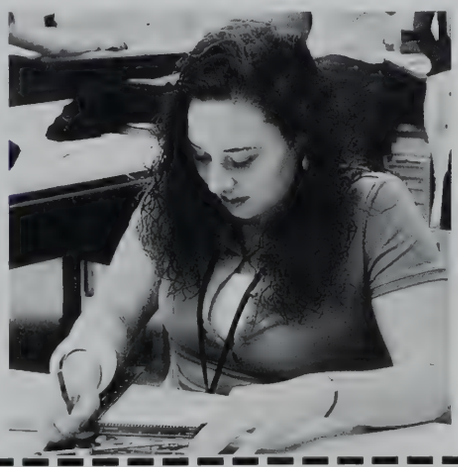
Being a part of the yearbook staff is like nothing anyone could ever imgine. It is much more than a class, it is many hectic days and long hours after school. It is one of the most stressful, yet rewarding experiences imagineable. Dedication, organization, and diligence are all that one needs to succeed as a part of this staff.

Like a flight on an airplane, making this yearbook - page by page - provides us with endless tension and excitement. We know our fellow classmates will be looking back on these pages for years to come. The times spent laughing, complaining, and working side by side our friends, will remain a memory that will be forever treasured. For these were the people that helped make this yearbook a great one.

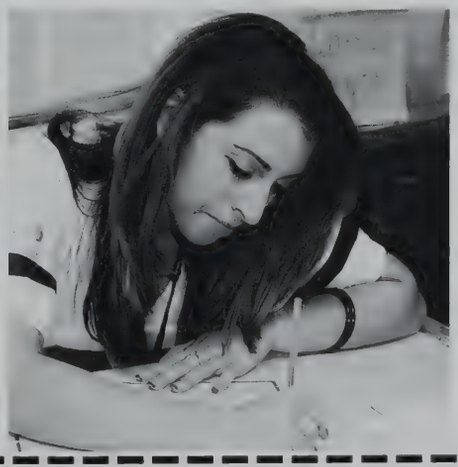
✈ Copy By:
Ashley Rodriques

While working on the opening section, two-year member, Cristabelle Tavares shares her thoughts on the class. "Even though it's stressful and you're whole class revolves around rushing, it's actually pretty fun! But what I enjoy most is watching Ms. O FREAK OUT!"

Looking for design ideas is just part of the job which Lyndsay Eldridge has perfected. "It's fun because you get to put in your own ideas and get really creative!" said Lyndsay.



While cropping a picture, Jessica Raymond explains why she enjoys yearbook so very much! "I enjoy all the crazy and hectic things the staff members and I go through, it makes for amazing memories!"

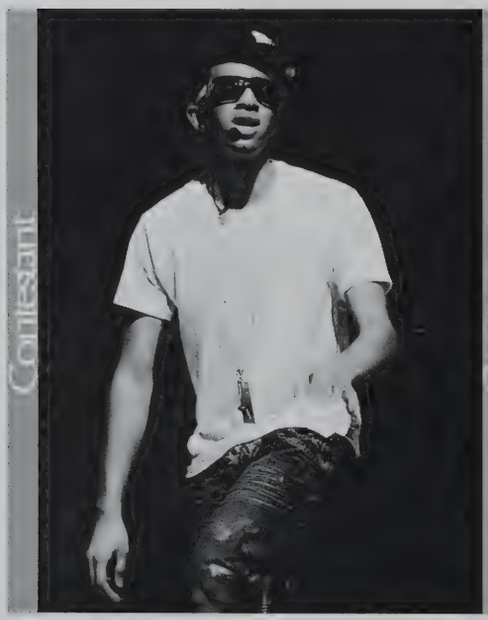


Drawing out layouts has become a breeze for Kaitlyn Andre. "After awhile it becomes really easy, and I'm glad I play a big role in making the yearbook."

Ricardo Aguiar	Christian Perez	Nathan Melo	Mark Moniz	Brad Bouchard	Shawn Amado	Robert Peternel	Dave Pacheco

(Right) ***What*** *was the funniest moment during rehersal?*
"The funniest moment was when Nate Mello fell off the stage during dress rehersal and hit his head on the stage." -Milford James III

The Mr. Whaler contestants, along with their escorts perform a dance at the start of the show.



How did *you come up with your talent?*
"One day Mr. Wilson caught me in the hallways with no ID and a hoody, so I wanted to make a song about how he always catches people because he really does catch everyone."
-Edson Goncalves

What was *your favorite part of Mr. Whaler?*
"I felt like I really got to know the other contestants on a whole new level. I made some new friends and strengthened the bonds between some old ones."
-Meyer Brown

What motivated *you to sign up for Mr. Whaler?*
"I felt that if I didn't sign up for Mr. Whaler I'd be missing out on a huge part of what it means to be a senior at New Bedford High School."
-Alex Zarecki

Sean Antunes	Ty Morin	Marquis Teixeira	Nathan Miller	Allen Mills	Timothy Amaral	Dylan Mello	Steven Andrews

After being crowned Mr. Whaler 2008, Ricardo Aguiar is presented to the crowd. When asked what was going through his mind when the crown was placed on his head, Ricardo said, "Wowww! I couldn't believe it! I was touched by all the applause and cheers. I almost fainted, my head was on fire."

Mr. Whaler

>> Fifth runner-up, Fourth runner-up, Third runner-up, Second runner-up, and the Winner is...

On February 2nd students made their way into the New Bedford High School auditorium to cheer for their fellow classmates in the Mr. Whaler 2008 competition. Twenty contestants were picked from a lottery and competed in casual wear, swim wear, formal wear as well as a talent portion. The night ranged from the serious to the comical with the guys all competing to become the "Leader of the Pack" and to be crowned Mr. Whaler 2008.

Finally the time came to announce the final five contestants. Meyer Brown, Ricardo Aguiar, Steven Andrews, Nathan Miller, and Milford James III. Everyone could hardly wait to hear who the winner was, but we had to sit through one more set of questions. Then came the runners up, second runner-up was Milford James III, with first runner-up Meyer Brown. Then the moment everyone had been waiting for.....

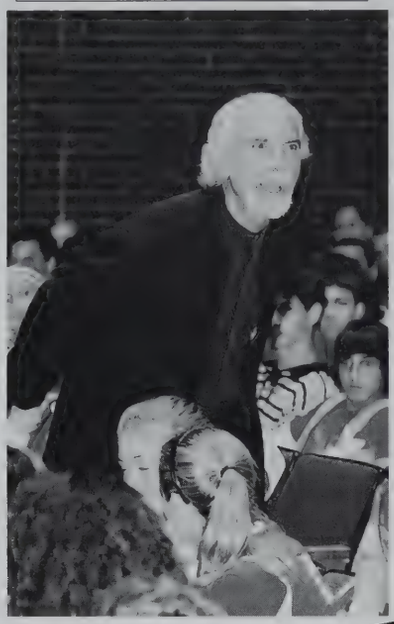
Crowned Mr. Whaler 2008 is Ricardo Aguiar!

Copy Written By
Amanda White

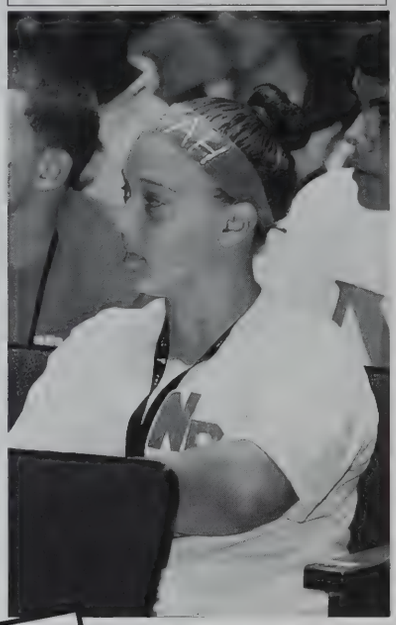
The contestants gather on stage for one last dance with their escorts.

With barely any voice, Dean Cetenich announces that one of our fellow students Jeffrey Provencher was in the hospital. She informs us that there is a card for him in the office for students to sign.

Speaking words of wisdom to New Bedford High seniors, Mr. Mark Mainella accentuates his words to get a rise out of the crowd.

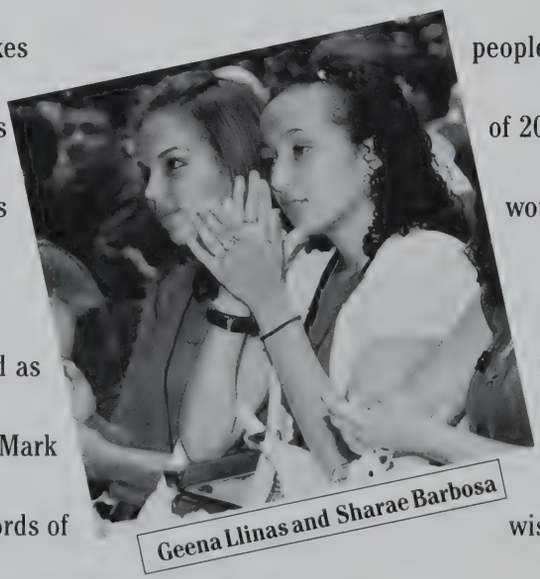


Paying close attention to Mr. Mainella's words, Sarah Forgue seemed extremely interested. She said, "His life stories conveyed a good message."



Attention Passengers

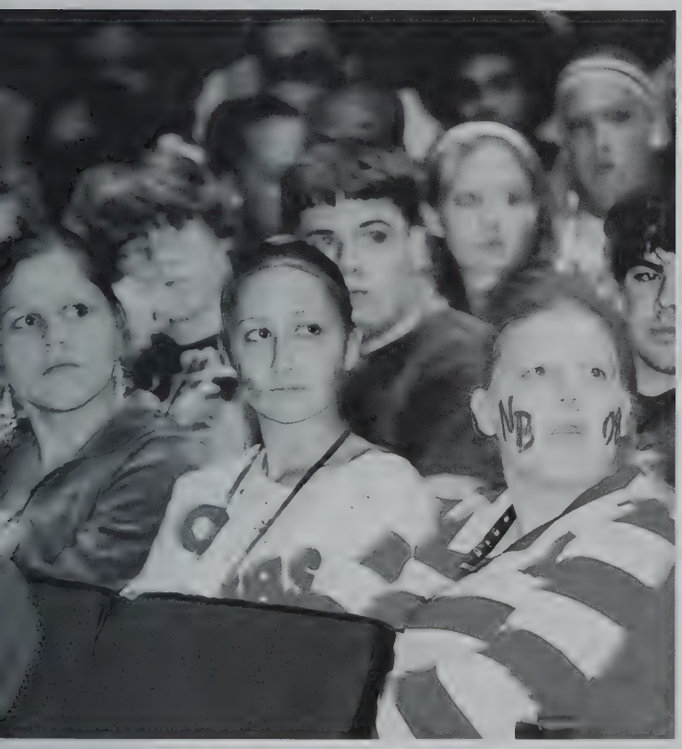
Curious seniors filed into the auditorium, anxiously waiting to hear the guest speaker. Earlier in the day, rumors were spreading through the hallways faster than an airplane soaring through the sky. Everyone was wondering what this mysterious motivational speaker had to offer. "I hear he makes people cry," a group of girls whispered. "He swears!" friends said to one another. The Class of 2008 was anxiously waiting for the bell to ring to pass to D block. Everyone believed this would be an assembly like no other, and Mr. Mark Mainella proved that.



Geena Llinas and Sharae Barbosa

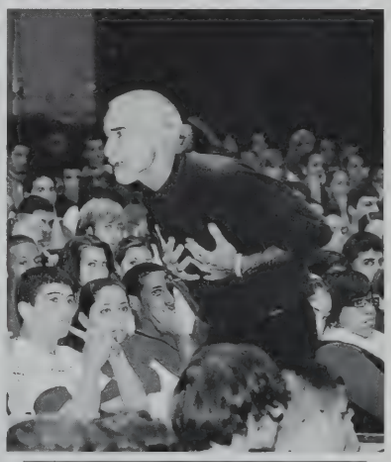
Sitting in their seats, students cheered as Mr. Vasconcelles and Dean Cetenich finally announced the Class of 2008. When Mr. Mark Mainella began to speak, the crowd quickly became silent. Mr. Mainella offered words of wisdom. He brought up attention-grabbing topics such as racism, equality, and college. Many were stunned, and left the auditorium feeling more inspired than ever. We'd like to thank Mr. Mainella for his inspiration and words of wisdom. We truly appreciate the time and emotion he put into it.

Mr. Mainella spoke many words of wisdom, but one that stuck out the most was "You think it's cool to give the finger, well I think it's cool to be nice!"



Sofia Pereira and Brittany Agrelo sit with friend Tara Hobson at the assembly. Tara said, "Mr. Mainella did motivate me, he motivated me in life and made me realize it is too short to waste."

Looking over to watch Mr. Mainella speak, Ann Whitney pays close attention to his motivating words. Ann's outlook on his words were "It really made me think and look at things in a different way."



Trying to get through to the seniors, Mr. Mark Mainella grabs his chest and tells them, "It's okay if you want to go to Harvard just as long as you don't think you're better than anyone else."

Cheerleading

Row 1: K. Martin, J. Pimental, K. Andre, J. Gonzalez.
Row 2: R. Grace, T. Ferreira, N. Pacheco, E. Gonsalves, K. Medeiros.
Row 3: A. Costeira, R. Acevedo, C. Rosonina, M. Hathaway, P. Soares, K. Brunache.

We've got spirit, yes we do! We've got spirit, how 'bout you?! The New Bedford High cheerleaders stuck it out all season and came out on top. The head cheerleaders were Jennifer Pimental, Kaitlyn Andre, Kelsey Martin, and Jasmine Gonzalez, who all define school spirit and motivation in every way. The cheerleaders not only support our school, but they support our community by participating in fundraisers and parades. Their enthusiasm lifts the spirits of many wherever they go.

As the cheerleaders chant, "Whalers unite!" the crowd roars with excitement.

Stunting has become a pastime for the New Bedford High cheerleaders. Their moves and spirit catch the attention of the audience as the Rally begins.

WIMC-TV

Row 1: S. Amado, S. Acevedo, B. Couto, A. Borges, K. Grandmaison
Row 2: E. Lopez, S. Snow, R. Hassoun, D. Corchudo

The award-winning television production program at New Bedford High School offers many opportunities to students who either want to take a broadcasting or film course in college or would like to be on TV. During the school day, Mr. Perrotti's students work hard producing commercials and shows to air on New Bedford Cable Access channel 17. Among their shows are NB Live and 17 News. But it doesn't stop there! Members of the TV club get to film the school's activities after school. They include sporting events, Drama Club plays, concerts, and more. All this while working with professional video equipment and learning what goes into making some of your favorite TV shows.

Dominik Baptiste

Jeffrey Borges and Kristopher Toppa

National Honor Society

Row 1: T. Medeiros, O. Torres, J. DeMedeiros, J. Gonzalez, L. Parthasarathy, E. Koczera, A. Leung, T. Schestak, M. Njoroge **Row 2:** S. Gregory, C. Tavares, K. Medeiros, A. Rodriques, J. Branco, A. White, L. Aubut, A. Zarecki **Row 3:** N. Spinale, L. DePina, S. Amado, M. James, B. Wirzburger, K. Medeiros, A. Gelinas, Advisor Mrs. Letourneau, D. Steliga **Row 4:** A. Mills, S. Silva, E. Alegria, B. Rios, A. Mills, N. Miller, L. Reis, J. Mendes

Officers **Row 1:** E. Koczera, A. Leung. **Row 2:** M. James. **Row 3:** N. Miller, A. Zarecki, L. Reis.

The NBHS chapter of the National Honor Society celebrates the characteristics of scholarship, leadership, service, and character in a group of about 40 students. With membership in the organization, each student is mandated to uphold those characteristics which earned them a place as well as maintain high academic standing. NBHS has had a chapter of the National Honor Society for over 50 years. Each year in April new members are inducted into the organization in a formal ceremony attended by school and district administration as well as city leaders. It is an honor to be a member of the NBHS chapter of the National Honor Society.

Drama Club

The Drama Club introduces its members to creative theatre on a semi-professional level by way of personal participation. There are two major annual productions. Members of the cast and backstage committee chairpeople are chosen by the club sponsors on the basis of talent, ability, and merit. Some of the past productions have been *Annie, Swing, The Wizard of Oz, Copacabana, A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum, Godspell,* and other productions. This season's seniors participated in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* and *Seussical the Musical.*

Row 1: A. Couto, B. Britto, N. Patricio, R. Aguiar, Advisor Mr. Lackie, T. Nunes, A. Santos, B. Rios, S. Guerreiro. **Row 2:** M. Macedo, A. Freitas, N. Costa, K. Cotter, A. Freitas, J. Regan, A. Gomes, M. Dutra, K. Pimental, P. Gouveia, K. Thirierge, R. Monteiro. **Row 3:** T. Garron, N. Macedo, S. Burgo, S. Berman, C. Zajac, A. Henriques, M. Medina, C. Amado, T. Cregan, K. England.

Row 1: E. Fernandes, M. Garner, E. Sanchez. **Row 2:** D. Logan, Advisor Mr. Dias, J. Dias.

Peace & Unity Club

The Peace and Unity Club promotes peaceful actions among the community of students at NBHS. It started after a number of violent acts in our city that started a series of nonviolence dialogues in our school.

Medical Careers Club

The Medical Careers Club is a terrific group of dedicated students who have an interest to explore and perhaps enter into future health and medical occupations. The club is diverse and very active all year. It offers students an opportunity to explore certain professions by guest speakers, tours of facilities and departments of local medical settings. Students have a unique chance to participate in our volunteer program at St. Luke's Hospital within the maternity, pediatric, and an adult unit.

Row 1: M. Williams, E. Lozano, E. Fernandes. **Row 2:** R. Borba, M. Cabrera, L. Freitas, S. Cabral.

Row 1: V. Femenella, K. Maciel, K. Reyes, J. Viera, President M. Day, Vice-President A. Cunha, H. Fermino. **Row 2:** C. Maciel, C. Marden, R. Martin, S. Demello, R. Hebert, K. Toppa, J. Encarnacao, S. Blovin, T. Camara. **Row 3:** M. Laferriera, T. Duarte, M. Gryss, Z. Thompson, A. Mills, Q. Gonsalves, R. Silva, S. Mello, F. Bicho, D. Farias, Advisor Mr. Garifales.

Bowling Club

The Bowling Club gives students an opportunity to learn and enjoy the game of bowling, while at the same time meeting and being with friends. Our activities for the year include monthly competitions with the Voc-Tech bowling club, a student-faculty tournament and several other weekly tournaments determined by the officers and the membership.

Book Club

The Book Club is a group of young people who enjoy reading. We gather together every other week to discuss our book of the month. We talk about the characters, plots, and how we think they will change. We read several books over the course of the school year and enjoy being able to discuss novels with peers.

Row 1: J. Barrows, A. White, K. Poineau, M. Gomes, J. Branco, M. Dang.
Row 2: C. Zajac, J. Raymond, C. Amaral, W. Bohn, A. Dobson, C. Tavares, J. Caldwell.

Row 1: C. Zajac, S. Berman, A. Duff. **Row 2:** A. Howland, C. Botelho, K. Motta, T. Schestak, J. Chumack.

Sailing Club

The Sailing Club is a wonderful experience to learn about the tricks and moves of sailing. Community Boating provides students with the opportunity to learn how to sail and learn about racing with the use of Capri 4.1's and Club 420's respectively. It is a club open to all students experienced or inexperienced. It is a great club to build confidence amongst youth.

Photo Club

Photography is an art and in being an art welcomes artists of all grades to try it in New Bedford High School's "Photography Club." All that is required at meetings is a camera and passion for art. The club participates in photo contests using pictures from their many field trips. This includes trips to Salem, The Museum of Fine Arts, Quincy Market, Newport Mansions, and Six Flags as well as the Junior and Senior Banquets. There is fun enough for everyone so join in.

Row 1: A. DiPaola, M. Patten, S. Duff, L. Grime. **Row 2:** N. Bellefeville, M. Cabrera, A. Rodriques, J. Branco, T. Alahmar. **Row 3:** B. Correia, N. Costa, K. Costa, D. Logan, J. Queiroz, G. Larsen. **Row 4:** D. Cabral, C. Zajac, S. Berman, J. Koka, I. Nussman, B. Connor.

Row 1: A. Lemieux, A. Algarin, N. Melo, A. Zarecki, E. Whitney, A. Rodrigues. **Row 2:** Mrs. E. DeAlmeida, D. Steliga, M. Montille, M. Macedo, C. Botelho, K. Motta, T. Schestak, A. Whitney; Advisors: Mrs. Baptiste and Mr. Monty.

F.C.A.

The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a club where students who wish to join Christian values and beliefs can meet. They plan social and community service events such as Christian gift giving at the Children's ward at St. Luke's hospital and bowling with other Christian groups from area schools. The highlight of their year is a rally in the auditorium that features live music, games, and inspirational speakers.

Great Outdoors Club

In this club, we enjoy the outdoors through hiking, white water rafting, camping, skiing, and other activities. We also help the communtiy by cleaning up Pope's Island and Buttonwood Park.

Row 1: M. Medina, E. Davignon, E. Feeney, I. Lima. **Row 2:** L. Machado, T. Medeiros, A. Costeira, N. Sorenson, M. Day, A. Cunha. **Row 3:** L. Grime, S. Duff, P. Backiel, A. Jennings, N. Lanagan, T. Perry, S. Almeida, Advisor Ms. Oliveira. **Row 4:** Advisor Mr. Florio, A. DiPaola, A. Pina, N. Pires, J. Barrows, C. Marden, L. Kelly.

Row 1: A. Lemieux, A. Algarin, N. Melo, M. Macedo, T. Cregan, K. England.
Row 2: M. Mejia, D. Steliga, M. Montille, A. Zarecki, C. Amado, T. Wilde, Ms. Sylvia.

S.A.D.D. Club

Originally, the mission of the SADD chapter was to help young people say "No" to drinking and driving. Today, the mission has expanded. Students have told us that positive peer pressure, role models and other strategies can help them say "No" to more than drinking and driving. And that is why SADD has become a peer leadership organization dedicated to preventing destructive decisions, particularly underage drinking, other drug use, impaired driving, teen violence and teen depression and suicide.

-www.sadd.org

Side by Side

The Side by Side Club introduces students who are new to the city to all of the great opportunities in our community. Highlights include hiking, rock climbing, trips to sporting events, museums, and plays.

Row 1: Z. Soto, Mr. Palumbo, H. Rodrigues.
Row 2: N. Nunez, M. Cabral, S. Rodrigues.

Row 1: O. Torres, K. DeMedeiros, Mrs. Oliveira, A. White.
Row 2: M. Montille, M. Cabral, W. Bohn, D. Logan.

Key Club

Key Club is a junior division of Kiwanis International. We are a community service based organization. In the past two years, Key Club has raised over $1,000 during Lee Jeans National Denim Day. The money will benefit breast cancer research. The club also recognized the faculty during National Teacher Day by providing bagels for every staff member.

Science Club

The Science Club is an organization where students enjoy exploring science out of the classroom. We plan on taking trips to whale watches, Boston Science Museum, and the Lloyd Center for the Environment.

Row 1: D. Mendoza, T. Pacheco, Y. Ayala, D. Zayas. **Row 2:** Mrs. Aber, T. Oliver, V. Garcia, L. Natal. **Row 3:** A. Schaffer, A. Alicea, C. Williams, E. Hall, J. Amaral, C. Howard.

Row 1: J. Besse, D. Medeiros, A. Zarecki, S. Soares, A. Mills, P. Collins. **Row 2:** L. Matelski, M. Grasela, M. Teixeira, J. Racine **Row 3:** P. Schepis, G. Fortin, J. Collins, C. Machado, S. Roberts.

Jazz Band

The New Bedford High School Jazz Band is a select group of outstanding musicians. This jazz ensemble performs throughout the year at various concerts, public events, and competitions. The jazz band also competes in the International Association of Jazz Educator's Jazz District Festivial each year. The Jazz Band has been the recipient of many top honors and gold medals. The New Bedford High School Jazz Band is highly regarded throughout the greater New Bedford community as one of the top performing groups at the high school.

GSA

The Gay/Straight Alliance is a New Bedford High School club that provides a place for students to meet and support each other, talk about issues related to sexual orientation and work to end homophobia. GSA functions as a social group that provides confidentiality to gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender students.

Row 1: M. Njoroge, J. Johnson, K. Kim, H. Hollins, L. Yankowitz, E. Dalton. **Row 2:** S. Andrews, L. Parthasarthy, M. Durant, T. Patel, M. Hassaoun, G. Larsen, H. Zhao, Mr. Everett.

Debate Club

The Debate Team works very hard to compete in a league made of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members become highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. Debate club challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Hip Hop Club

Organized by various community agencies with the financial support of the Community Foundation of Southeastern Massachusetts and the Massachusetts Cultural Council/Youth Reach, the Hip-Hop Club provides an opportunity for students to express themselves in healthy, creative ways and crafting important messages of social change and empowerment. Hip-Hop is about overcoming adversity through dance, music, arts, and expression.

Row 1: M. Njoroge, S. Andrews, E. Fernandes, M. Garner, E. Sanchez.
Row 2: S. Barnett, A. Fermino, T. Davis, D. Barkley, G. Laros, F. Cordero, Y. Barkley, B. Gilbarg, D. Gilberson, B. Sanchez, L. Payne.

Row 1: T. Honohan, S. Fisher, K. Kim, S. Brown. **Row 2:** T. Alahmar, D. Martinez, M. Montille, D. Logan, T. Wilkinson, Mr. Everett.

Chess Club

The Chess Team practices and competes in one of the most ancient and respected strategy games in history. Team members develop skills in logic, strategic planning, and problem solving. The team competes against area schools such as Fairhaven, Dartmouth, Wareham and Martha's Vineyards.

International Club

The International Club provides students with an opportunity to share experiences related to their ethnic background. Students can learn about other countries through interacting with exchange students who attend NBHS or other local high schools as well as participating in local cultural events. The many cultures of the world are celebrated with the International Club!

Row 1: M. Njoroge, A. Tavares, N. Talbot, T. Shermadino. **Row 2:** L. De Andrade, D. Logan, M. Tripp, Ms. Cunha.

Row 1: B. Britto, A. Taylor, N. Mejia, S. Andrews. **Row 2:** M. Cabral, M. Williams, M. Njoroge, E. Fernandes, H. Del Rosario.

Ambassador's Club

The Ambassador's Club's mission was written by club members. The objectives of the club are to present a positive image of the school and its students to the community and demonstrating a high level of commitment to helping the less fortunate through community service and serving as an influential role model to our peers and fellow members of the community.

Japanese Animation Club

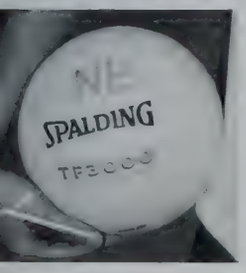
The Japanase Animation and Cultural Club is a fun-filled club where the Anime 'otaku or obsessed fans can meet other people to discuss their favorite Japanese shows, books, food, holidays, and more. We celebrate worldwide cultural events like New Year's, Valentine's Day, and birthdays of famous personas, authors, and characters. Throughout the year we discuss various topics of Japanese culture, but one of the most memorable discussion is on Anime Boston. JACC is a fun club for people long into Japan, and those who' ve just discovered it.

Row 1: J. Racine, J. Furtado, T. Mackie, H. Zhao, E. MacDonald. **Row 2:** E. Nata, D. Logan, J. Pierce, S. Anderson, K. England, P. Racine, K. Nuñes, Ms. Barao.

10

Waiting to Board

It's fifteen minutes before gametime. The team already performed its warm-ups, which consisted of lunges, situps, jogging, and stretching. Your team is facing it's biggest rival, which makes the game that much more intense.



Coach gathers around the team and claps. "Come on, we can do this!" shouts Coach. After a quick motivational speech, the team gathers in its own huddle. You look your teammates in the eye. You see intensity, passion, and focus in the way they look back at you in the circle. Everyone's hands meet in the middle of the huddle. This is your team, your soldiers in battle. "One, two, three...TEAM!" the group chants. They break from the huddle. The roar of the crowd gets even louder, and you know it's finally gametime.

Whether you're in the first inning or the ninth, the first half or the second, the first quarter or the fourth - one thing is for certain - both you and your teammates gave it your all. You left your heart out on the field and the court, you tried one hundred and ten percent until the end. And if those things are true about the way your team played during the season, then the final score or team record shouldn't matter. Together as one, you fought your hardest and gave it a full effort - and that's a big win in and of itself.

✈ Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Starting quarterback, Michael Farland dodges his opponents in an attempt to pass the ball to one of his teammates. The Whalers lost 34-12 to Bridgewater-Raynham. "It was a devastating loss," stated Michael.

It's Friday night and our football players are "bangin' out" to music in the locker room. This is something they do to get pumped before every game, a pre-game ritual of "the brotherhood." "As for the brotherhood, we're inseparable," said Devon Santos. Our team players formed a bond that lasted throughout the season.

That bond shows on and off the field. The boys worked extremely hard this season. Even when they did not meet with success, they gave it their all. Christian Perez said that if he could change one thing about this season it would be "our record, because we are better than it shows." Even though the Whalers weren't number one on the field, they were number one in our hearts!

✈ Copy By:
Jay-Leesa Riggins

What was the most memorable moment for you this season?

"The first Thursday night at Old Country Buffet." - Milford James

What will you misss most about this season?

"I'll miss playing under the lights on a Friday Night." -Jordan Pina

How did your teammates get along off the field?

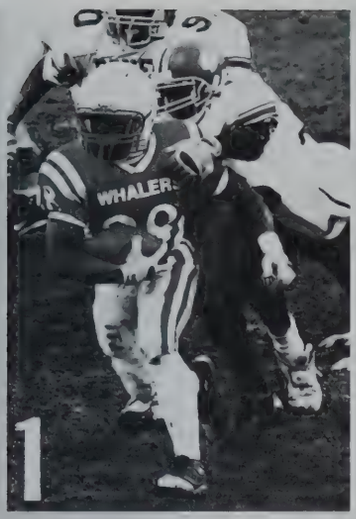
"We are all like brothers helping each other out when we need each other." -Ty Morin

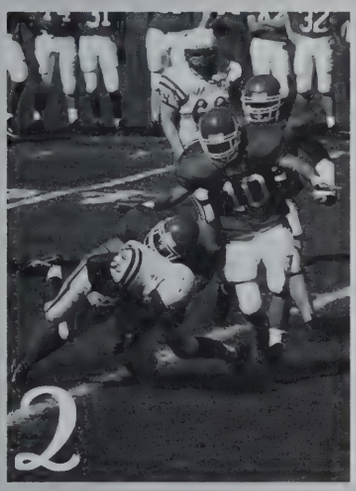
Do you plan on continuing with sports in the future?

"Yes, since I started high school, I fell in love with football. I want to play it forever." -Terence Gales

Scoreboard

Silver Lake	Attleboro	Bridgewater-Raynham	Barnstable	Boston Colleg
L 14-26	L 13-38	L 12-34	W 41-19	L 13-43





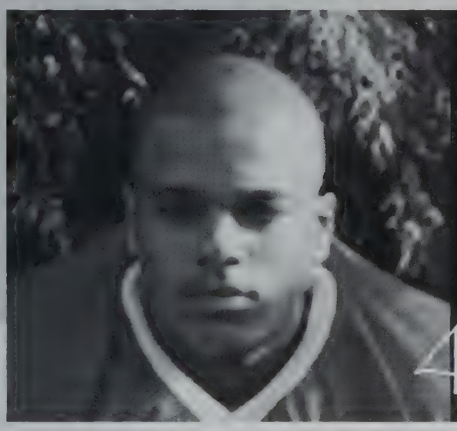
Sprinting with the ball, Kyle Veale makes an attempt to score a touchdown. Kyle is a four year member of the football team and says he "loves the sport."

Senior runningback, Kyle Veale tries to get past opposing defenders. "It was a tough game," said Kyle, "but I think we played our best."

Jumping in excitement, seniors James Martin and Joshua Wunschel congratulate each other on Joshua's touchdown. "That touchdown gave us a spark," stated James. "It was my best play of the year," added Joshua.

Co-Captains: Sean Antunes and Michael Farland

Seniors James Francis and Sean Antunes get ready to hold the offense and get the ball back in their possession. Four year members, Sean and James are both dedicated players.



VARSITY **Row 1**: A. Diallo, M. Farland, D. DePina, E. Barnes, J. Wunschel, J. Gomes, A. Franklin, A. Mullings, J. Edwards, T. Morin, J. Nunez.
Row 2: M. Tirado, T. Gales, K. Veale, I. Desrosiers, Z. Bodine, C. Perez, M. James, R. Santos, B. Hopwood, B. Bulgar, J. White, K. Phaneuf Jr.
Row 3: C. Swire, A. Amaral, K. Flynn, Z. Stockbarger, B. Fernandes, K. Rose, M. DeOliveira, M. Pires, R. Lopez, A. Parsons, J. Martin. **Row 4**: E. Froh, J. Francis, C. Robida, S. Antunes, J. Fabian, Z. Chananais, J. Brierly, T. Ledoux, N. Charpentier, R. Fernandes, T. Buzzell **Row 5**: K. Carvalho, A. Pizarro, N. Gilfeather, J. Pina, J. Williams, H. Levesque, D. Okolski, Q. Perry, C. Medeiros, M. Tetrault, D. Costa.

gh	Dartmouth L 7-35	Cambridge Rindge + Latin L 10-22	Taunton L 27-28	Brockton L 6-40	Durfee L 34-37

Swiftly, Terrel Parent swings his driver off the first tee. "The first hole's always the hardest, but I had a good shot." Terrel has been a part of the golf team since he was a freshman.

Golf is a sport that is very different from others. It is a team sport, but depends most on an individual player's effort and dedication.

Every member of the team strives to improve their game to better the team. Take it from senior Kelsey Lewin, who has been playing golf her whole life. She always worked hard to improve her game and said that this year, "It finally felt like my game was coming together." It's players like her that kept golf Coach Crompton and now, Coach Rolli, coaching. "I like the fulfillment of watching my players improve their games. Its the reason I coach," said Coach Rolli.

Copy By:
Jay-Leesa Riggins

What was the most memorable moment for you this season?

"Hitting a good tee shot after shanking my drives all week at practice."

-Kelsey Lewin

What will you miss most about this season?

"Playing golf for free everyday."

-Scott Wilson

If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be and why?

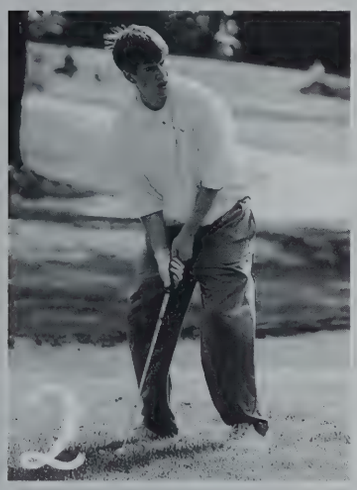
"I wish we had a few more wins."

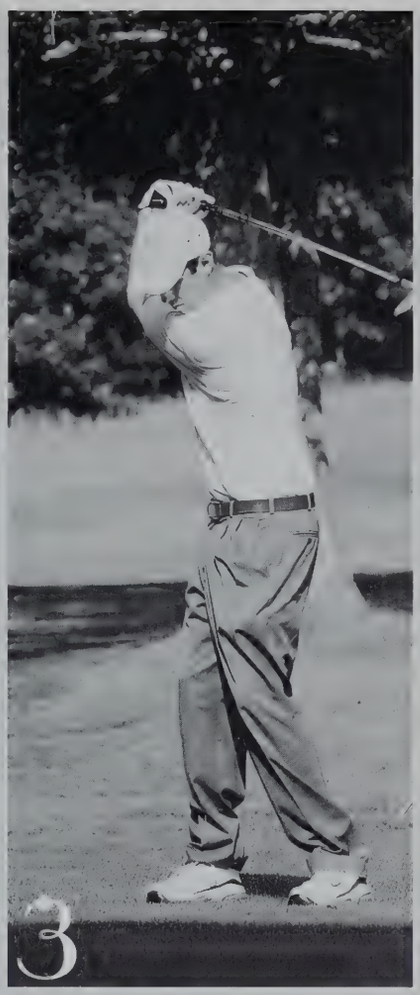
-Terrel Parent

What inspired you to play golf?

"Watching Tiger Woods play inspired me."

-Jeff Provencher





Swinging back, Emily Saunders hits the ball off the 4th tee. "You need to have a lot of focus and determination in golf, and I feel like we have that." Emily has been playing golf for a few years and really enjoys it.

Cautiously looking ahead, Steve Calderbank gets ready to take his second shot on the green. "I needed to get a birdie and I sunk the shot." Steve loves playing golf and being on the New Bedford High team.

Getting ready to take his second shot on the green, Jeff Provencher keeps his eye on the ball. Jeff enjoys spending time with his teammates and when asked if he would continue playing golf in the future, Jeff responded, "I really want to."

Co-Captains and Coach: T. Parent, J. Provencher, S. Wilson, K. Lewin

Carefully reading the green, Kelsey Lewin and Terrel Parent discuss their putts. "Our balls were right next to each other, so we had to decide who would swing first." Kelsey has been playing golf since she was young at a country club and it's her favorite sport.

VARSITY Row 1: T. Parent, S. Wilson, N. Fuller, L. Matowski, J. Provencher, S. Calderbank, R. Medeiros, M. Warden. **Row 2**: M. Lacasse, J. Threlfau, E. Saunders, Coach Rolli, K. Lewin, Z. Souza.

Girls' Cross Country

Azia Johnson is persevering through the course at Friends Academy. Although she said she "felt like dying," Azia stuck it out to finish in first place. When asked about this meet, Azia said, "It was really hard, but I kept a fast pace and finished strong."

The girls on the Cross Country team get together and perform their usual pre-game huddle. Coach Gardiner gives his much appreciated motivational speech and the girls are ready to run-even in a terrible rainstorm. It's pouring out, but that won't stop our Whalers! The run begins, and they're off! Rain trickles down Azia Johnson's face, and Kaitlyn Medeiros runs through a puddle, creating a splash. Come rain or come shine, the girls always show up and give all their efforts to win the meet.

The girls' Cross Country team was a small group of girls that were more like a close-knit family. Not only did they get together for meets, they also enjoyed the spagetti supper at Coach Gardiner's together. They cheered each other on with each and every step they took. Captain Kaitlyn Medeiros felt like she "had something to belong to" for the four years she was on the team. Despite a tough record and a small team, the girls enjoyed each and every moment they ran with their Whaler uniform on.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be and why?

"We never have a big cross country team, it would have been nice to get more girls involved because our team would have been a lot stronger."
-Kaitlyn Medeiros

What do you like most about your sport?

"I love the spaghetti dinner because Coach Gardiner has the best bread, and his stories are always interesting."
-Azia Johnson

What was your most memorable moment this season?

"The run at the cemetery."
-Laura DaRosa

What was your biggest accomplishment this season?

"Finishing the Taunton meet on that scorching hot day."
-Jenna Leung

Scoreboard

Barnstable	Durfee	Brockton	Dartmouth	Taunton
L 46-17	W 19-40	L 39-22	L 35-23	L 36-19

Warming up before the race, Amanda Lemieux, Julie Guerette, and Kaitlyn Medeiros run some laps. "During the season, the girls all helped each other for their races," said Kaitlyn.

While cheering from the sidelines, Junior Jaclyn Souza helps motivate her teammates. This was Jackie's first season running cross country.

Still in the first mile of the race, Kaitlyn Medeiros tames the terrain in the meet against Dartmouth. With a time of 23:17, Kaitlyn finished 9th overall.

Co-Captains and Coach: A. Johnson, Coach Gardiner, K. Medeiros.

Initially following the shot gun, NBHS girls race to compete in a 3 mile race against Dartmouth.

VARSITY Row 1: A. Johnson, K. Medeiros. Row 2: H. Dayton, M. Ruas-Silva, B. Burns. Row 3: Coach Pires, J. Guerette, A. Lemieux, Coach Gardiner.

Somerset	Bishop Stang	Attleboro	Brockton	Durfee
L 50-15	W 20-38	L 38-20	L 52-23	W 52-63

Boys Cross Country

Team - what exactly does that word mean? By definition, a team is a number of persons associated together in work or activity. To the boys on the Cross Country team, it's more than an association; it's a brotherhood. "We grew much closer off the field than years before, and that made all the difference," Co-Captain Dylan Mello stated. He couldn't have been more right. These Whalers put together an amazing season for the record books.

Motivation was a large reason for their success. Each teammate cheered one another on with each and every step they took. They never gave up, even when the run seemed impossible to complete. Coach Gardiner also helped motivate the boys with his pregame pep talk. The team put together a season to remember. Matthew Michaud said he'll miss "coming to practice every day after school and running the meets" the most from his Cross Country experience. No doubt, the boys will miss their tight bond that they've developed with each other, along with running and completing those long, strenuous races.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

With a few steps left, Dylan Mello rushes to the finish line and places second in the race. Dyaln has been a part of the Cross Country team since he was a freshman and is a really accomplished runner.

What do you like most about your sport?
"The self-satisfaction of achievement and the selfless support you need for your teammates."
-Dylan Mello

Who, do you believe, is the unsung hero of your team?
"Everyone. We all work hard and work together through everything."
-Jared Correia

What do you like most about your sport?

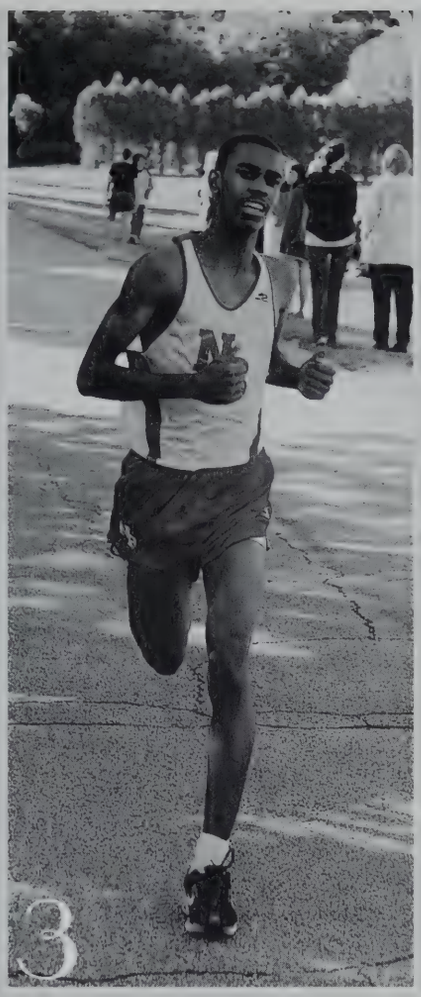
"Listening to all of Coach Gardiner's stories."
-Matthew Michaud

What was your most memorable moment this season?

"Winning the Southcoast XC Challenge at Brooklawn Park."
-Mike Grasela

Scoreboard

Barnstable	Big 3 Conference	Dartmouth	Taunton
W 19-41	W 20-41, 15-48	W 20-40	W 16-45



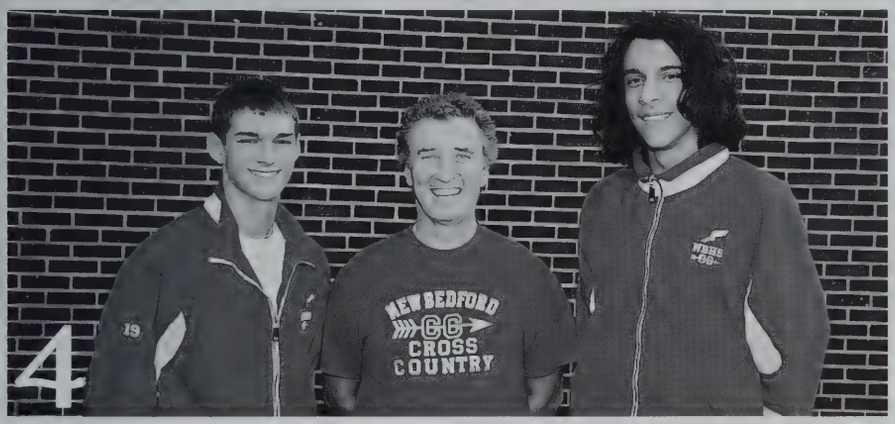
Nothing can stop senior Matthew Michaud. Despite an injury to his leg, Matthew stayed strong throughout the season. Matthew said, "I wouldn't change anything because this season was amazing."

Junior, Peter Collins picks up the pace as he nears the end of the race. Trailing behind, his teammates encourage him along. The meet was at Friends Academy against Dartmouth.

Running as fast as he can, Jared Correia races to the finish line. Jared loves running Cross Country and wants to continue running in college.

Co-Captains and Coach: D. Mello, Coach Gardiner, M. Michaud

Stretching before the Dartmouth meet, teammates Jared Correia and Dyaln Mello talk about the upcoming race. Jared said, "Stretching was a pre-game ritual to get loose."



VARSITY Row 1: M. Perry, D. Mello, J. Correia, M. Michaud, M. Grasela. Row 2: P. Duarte, E. Santos, P. Collins, M. Gomes, T. Haggerty, F. Andre. Row 3: Coach Pires, M. Durant, J. Alexander, T. Honohan, S. Mello, T. Vicente, N. Brasil, A. Perxoto, Coach Gardiner.

Southcoast Challenge	Somerset	Bishop Stang	Attleboro	Big 3 Conference
1st Place 43 pts.	W 17-43	W 15-50	W 15-49	W 25-33-80

"It's your game if you want it." Those are the famous words that Coach Rezendes repeats over and over again to her field hockey team in their pregame huddle. The girls break from their huddle, more motivated than ever and ready to play. Apparently, they really wanted each and every game of the season since these Whalers were undefeated. They always seemed to dominate on the field. Even against their toughest opponents, such as Dartmouth and Somerset, the girls were victorious. Thanks to the help of Samantha Pudim's defense, the 2007-2008 girls' field hockey team was finally able to beat Somerset, not once, but twice, something they hadn't done in years. Coach Rezendes believed the girls "stepped up to the challenge and gave it 100%" during those tough games. Jamie Dias added that this was the team's biggest accomplishment, a game they'll remember for years to come.

Not only will the girls remember the intense games played together, but they'll also remember the friendships within the team, which was more like a sisterhood. They'll look back and laugh at all of the memories and inside jokes of the season, such as the "bologna incident." Coach Rezendes looked back at the team's members as a group of "daughters." Captain Courtney Martins said that she'd miss, "the memories and friendships we made and also the way we bettered ourselves as players." Storey Duff agreed, stating, "It was just a great season with amazing people."

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Fighting for the ball, Courtney Martins intercepts the ball from the opposing player. Courtney said that she was nervous before the game because she "knew they wanted it. We should've had the game, but BR played good."

How did your coach motivate your team?
"The one thing that motivated me before every game was her saying 'It's your game if you want it, girls.'"
-Kaylee Bergeron

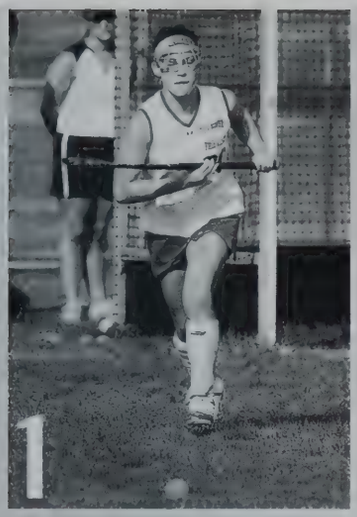
What was your most memorable moment this season?
"The 'bologna incident' at Dartmouth."
-Elizabeth Levasseur

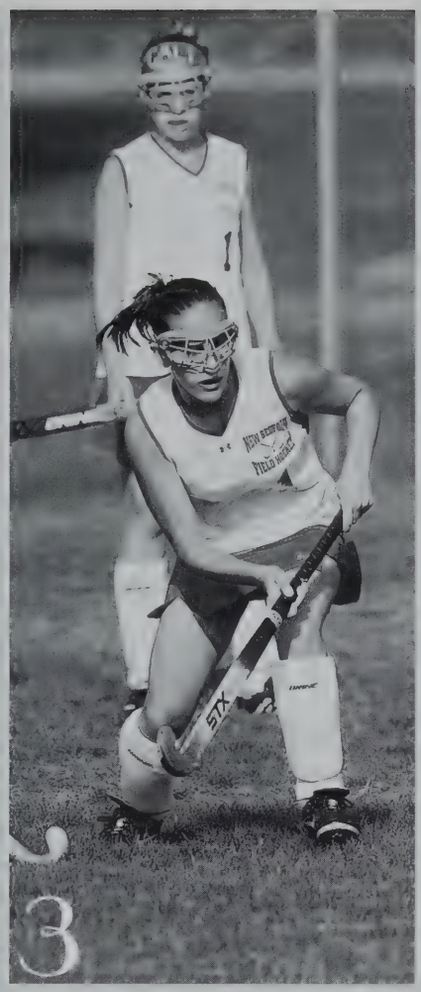
What do you like most about your team?
"I like that no matter what is going on outside of field hockey, we can leave it off the field and beat other teams."
-Storey Duff

What will you miss most about NBHS Sports?
"Everything. The whole atmosphere on the field was a feeling like no other. I'll also miss playing FH and the girls I played with."
-Shannan DeMello

Scoreboard

Attleboro	B-R	Westport	Dartmouth	Somerset	Bishop Stang	Brockton	Durfee
W 3-1	W 5-1	W 9-1	T 0-0	W 2-1	W 2-0	W 10-0	W 6-1





Racing to the ball, Janelle Guenette tries to turn the ball around to score a goal.

Dodging a defender, Jillian Hudon keeps control of the ball. Jill started playing field hockey in middle school. She said she "fell in love with it" and decided to pursue it in high school.

Defending the goal, Samantha Pudim lunges toward the ball in an attempt to stop it. Sam said her team "played awesome and tied Bridgewater-Raynham 2-2."

Co-Captains and Coach: C. Martins, S. Forgue, Coach Rezendes, E. Levasseur, J. Dias.

Driving the ball across the field, Jamie Dias helps to defend her goal. Jamie said she was "devastated about the tied game, but happy they didn't lose."

VARSITY Row 1: S. DeMello, S. Duff, K. Williams, S. Forgue, J. Dias, E. Levasseur, C. Martins, K. Bergeron, J. Bernier, J. Hudon.
Row2: A. Gonsalves, K. Nobrega, E. Davignon, M. Beaulieu, S. Itinchey, A. Garcia, S. Pudim, H. Jerome, J. Guenette, C. Tetreault, Coach Rezendes.

ttleboro	B-R	Somerset	Taunton	Dartmouth	Westport	Bishop Stang	Brockton	Durfee
T 1-1	T 2-2	W 3-1	W 7-1	W 1-0	W 4-2	W 5-2	W 5-2	W 4-1

Lady Whalers

The New Bedford High School bleachers are jam-packed with screaming fans decked out in Whaler red and white. They chant "Let's go Whalers!" during the pregame warm-ups. Down on the court, the girls become pumped up themselves. They huddle in a circle, a circle of one. They all stick their hands in and shout, "kick butt!" They look each other in the eyes, and they're all thinking the same thing - we can do this. The starting lineups are announced, and the crowd goes even wilder. The Lady Whalers take the court - it's game time!

The 2007-2008 Lady Whalers experienced a difficult and testing season. They faced many obstacles, from tough opponents, such as Fairhaven and Barnstable, to learning how to work together as a team. Throughout all of the adversity, the girls kept thinking positive thanks in part to Coach Macedo. Coach kept his cool and hoped for the best during the season. There were some wins, there were some losses, but, through it all the girls developed a bond that would last a lifetime.

✈ Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Going in for a dig, Ashley Gelinas bumps the ball and saves the play. "After my save we all became excited and started to play well," stated Ashley. Ashley led her team with high standards on and off the court.

What was the most memorable moment for you this season? "Shelly getting completely knocked over by a ball in practice. She went flying, it was hilarious."
-Stephanie Houtman

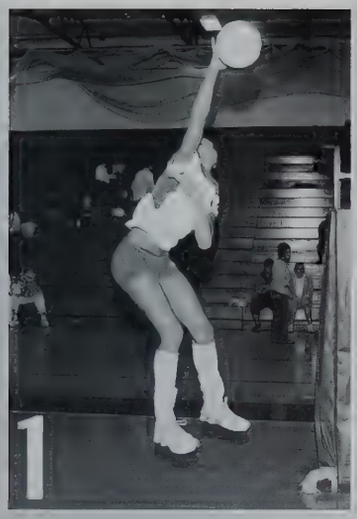
What will you miss most about this season?
"I will miss Coach Macedo the most, he's had a big impact on my high school career."
-Shelly DePina

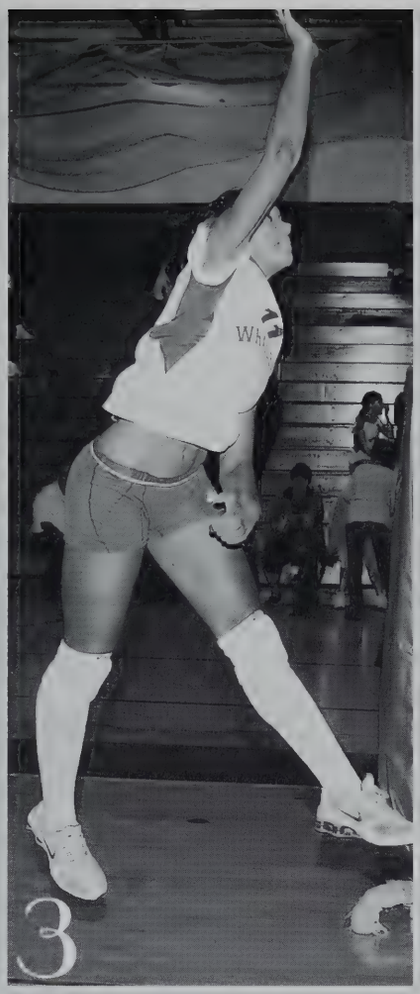
What were some of your pre-game rituals?
"Going to Grandma Johnson's house, warming up in the back gyms, and huddling before each game saying 'kick butt' at the end of each huddle." -Ashley Gelinas

What was the most memorable moment for you this season?
"My most memorable moment would be when we played against Dartmouth and I was the setter for the night."
-Jazmin Barrows

Scoreboard

ORR	N. Quincy	Dartmouth	Fairhaven	Somerset	Brockton	Durfee	ORR	Taunton	Stang
W 3-0	L 1-3	W 3-0	L 1-3	W 3-0	W 3-1	W 3-0	W 3-0	W 3-0	W 3-0





Spiking the ball her hardest, Shelly DePina warms up for the Fairhaven game. "My goal for the season was to achieve over 21 kills in a game and set a new school record. Our team goal was to go farther into the tournament than ever before and beat Barnstable," stated Shelly.

Reaching at her highest, Ashley Gelinas hopes for a spike to warm up for her game. Ashley had an average of eight digs per game. "I was a little nervous, but after the first hit I was ready to play," said Ashley.

Team captain, Stephanie Houtman, practices her spike during pregame warm-ups. Stephanie ended with 15 kills and 13 digs. Stephanie said, "it was an exciting game, but it's unfortunate we lost."

Co-Captains: S. DePina, S. Houtman, A. Gelinas, J. Barrows

Towards the end of the Fairhaven battle, Jazmin Barrows becomes overwhelmed with joy after a great kill. "It was probably one of the best plays I've seen all year," stated Jazmin.

VARSITY Row 1: A. Gelinas, J. Barrows, S. Houtman, S. DePina. Row 2: N. St. Onge, J. Goncalves, K. Poirier. Row 3: Coach Macedo, C. McCue, K. Raposo, M. Manley, C. Howard, L. Forgue, Assistant Coach Burgess and Assistant and Coach Oliver.

omerset	Fairhaven	Taunton	Dartmouth	Dennis-Yarmouth	N. Quincy	Brockton	Durfee	Stang	Dennis-Yarmouth
W 3-0	L 0-3	W 3-0	W 3-0	W 3-0	L 0-3	W 3-0	W 3-0	W 3-0	W 3-0

Girls Soccer

"A team with a star player is a good team, but a team without one is a great team." That was exactly what the 2007-2008 Girls' Soccer team was - a great team. Each and every player contributed to the tremendous season the girls put together. Whether it was Pilar Silva's three direct kick goals, Baileigh Wirzburger's spectacular goal-tending, or Kelsey Medeiros simply "finding her confidence," each player helped the team qualify for states and make the season one to remember. The girls also managed to beat Bridgewater-Raynham, something they've never done before. They won by a score of 1-0, and it was a team effort all the way. Maybe the team did have a star after all, 23 of them to be exact.

Wherever the future takes these stars, they will always have a special place in their hearts for one another. "Our team is more than just a team, we're a family. Most of us have played on the same team for nine years. I think that makes us pretty special," Kelsey Medeiros stated. Along with being best of competitors on the field, they were best of friends off of it. All of the "team bonding" before games really brought the girls together. Chelsey Sylvia mentioned, "being on the soccer team is like having 23 sisters." The girls' sisterhood will be greatly missed by each and every player that made the season one for the books.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Pushing to get the advantage forward, Chelsea Metivier keeps her eye on the ball. "It was a very tough game and we had an unfortunate result," Chelsea said.

How is this team different from others at NBHS?
"A lot of us have been playing together since we were really little. We're a family."

-Pilar Silva

How did your teammates get along off the field?
"We are a team both on and off the field, being on the soccer team is like having 22 sisters."

-Chelsey Sylvia

What will you miss the most about this season?

"I'll miss my teammates the most."

-Madison Patten

Who do you believe was the unsung hero of your team?
"No one. We worked together as a team, and that's what made us so strong."

-Kerri Dawson

Scoreboard

Attleboro	Bridgewater-Raynham	Dartmouth	ORR	Bishop Stang	Brockton	Durfee	ORR	Taunton
W 2-1	L 0-3	L 0-1	W 2-0	W 1-0	W 2-0	T 1-1	W 2-1	W 3-0

Senior Baleigh Wirzburger picks up a loose ball in front of her net. Baleigh was asked how this team is different from others. "Most of us have played together since we were very young, which gives us a stronger bond," responded Baleigh.

Dodging a defender, co-captain Kelsey Medeiros keeps the ball in her control. "I played both forward and mid-field. After this game, we felt a need for revenge and beat them at their home field," said Kelsey.

Looking for a pass, Anna McDowell tries to stay open for her teammate. "The final score of the game was 3-0. It was a disappointing loss," Anna stated.

Co-Captains : K. Medeiros, B. Wirzburger, C. Sylvia, P. Silva

Dribbling up the field, junior Andrea Nogueira keeps the ball away from a defender. "This is my third year playing varsity," stated Andrea.

VARSITY Row 1: L. Parthasarathy, M. Patten, A. McDowell, K. Dawson, K. Medeiros, K. Landreville, B. Wirzburger, P. Silva, C. Sylvia, C. Metivier, R. Mello, S. Nunes, K. Offley.
Row 2: B. Friere, S. Rodrigues, J. Silva-Jones, A. Roach, S. Macaroco, A. Nogueira, . Levesque, B. Mello, M. Poyant, E. Koczera, Coach Gill.

Attleboro	Bridgewater-Raynham	Bishop Stang	Taunton	Dartmouth	Somerset	Brockton	Durfee	Somerset
L 0-3	W 1-0	L 2-3	W 5-3	W 1-0	W 4-0	L 0-1	T 1-1	L 1-2

The New Bedford Whalers were playing against one of their biggest rivals - Dartmouth High School. Late in the game, most of the starters were on the bench. The boys took a look at the scoreboard, and the score was not pretty. Just when it seemed like all hope was lost, the boys pulled it together. They managed to spread the ball down the field and get past Dartmouth's defense. And before anyone knew it, GOAL! The roaring crowd was now silent... it was a game again. The boys were hungry for a win, or at least a tie. Time was dwindling down; tensions were high. With more amazing teamwork and fancy kicks, the Whalers were once again threatening Dartmouth's goalie. Then it happened... GOAL! The Dartmouth crowd was speechless as the game became final - Indians 2, Whalers 2. The boys pulled off an impressive tie against their tough rivals. Most of the boys agreed that this intense game was one of the most memorable moments during their amazing season.

The 2007-2008 boys soccer team had a season to remember. They experienced many ups, such as come from behind victories against competitive opponents, and downs, like painful injuries that affected the team. However, these experiences brought the boys together like a family. When asked if he'd change anything about the 2007-2008 season, Robert Peternel answered, "Absolutely not. Everything that happened this season, good or bad, made us who we are - NB Soccer."

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Playing soccer requires keeping a fast pace and defensive skills. That's the reason junior, Joseph Tetreault loves to play. When asked about this game against Attleboro, he said "I love the fast pace of the game and keeping the ball away from the enemy."

If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be and why?
"I wish the season could be longer. It's my last season, and I want it to last forever."
-Dave Pacheco

What do you like most about your sport?
"All the big games. I live for the pressure and the pace of everything."
-Robert Peternel

Who was your team's biggest rival?

"Dartmouth, we always have a battle with them."
-Brad Bouchard

What will you miss most about NBHS sports?
"The coach and friends I played with."
-Jason Miranda

Scoreboard

Silver Lake	Attleboro	B-R	Dartmouth	Brockton	Durfee	Taunton	Attleboro	B-R
W 4-0	T 1-1	T 1-1	W 2-0	W 1-0	W 2-1	W 2-0	W 3-1	W 4-2

At a certain point in the game you need to strategize about how to improve your playing. That's exactly what Ricardo Aguiar is doing here. Ricardo said, "This is where the coach tells us to step it up and stay strong to win the game.

"Soccer is life." That's just what defensive middle player, Nathan Oliveira thinks about this NBHS sport. Nathan is keeping his eyes open for a penetrating pass. He is a key player and holds the team's defense together.

Heading the ball away from the opponent, sophomore Alex Machado proves he is a dedicated player. "My dad used to play soccer and passed it on to me. I've been playing since I was small. I plan to continue to play soccer in college," said Alex.

Co-Captains: J. Miranda, N. Oliveira, J. Mendes, C. Nobrega.

"What makes us such a great team is our chemistry on and off the field." That's what Dave Pacheco had to say about our Whalers. The boys end their huddle this way to display their unity and dedication.

VARSITY Row 1: R. Peternel, C. Nobrega, A. Correia, G. Pinto, J. Mendes, N. Oliveira, J. Miranda, D. Pacheco, R. Aguiar, B. Bouchard. Row 2: A. DosSantos, K. Duarte, E. Verela, F. Baptista, G. DeOliveira, T. DaCosta, A. Machado, V. Ferreira, T. Bolarinho, A. Viera, R. Oliveira, A. Soares, T. Dourado, Coach J. Macaroco.

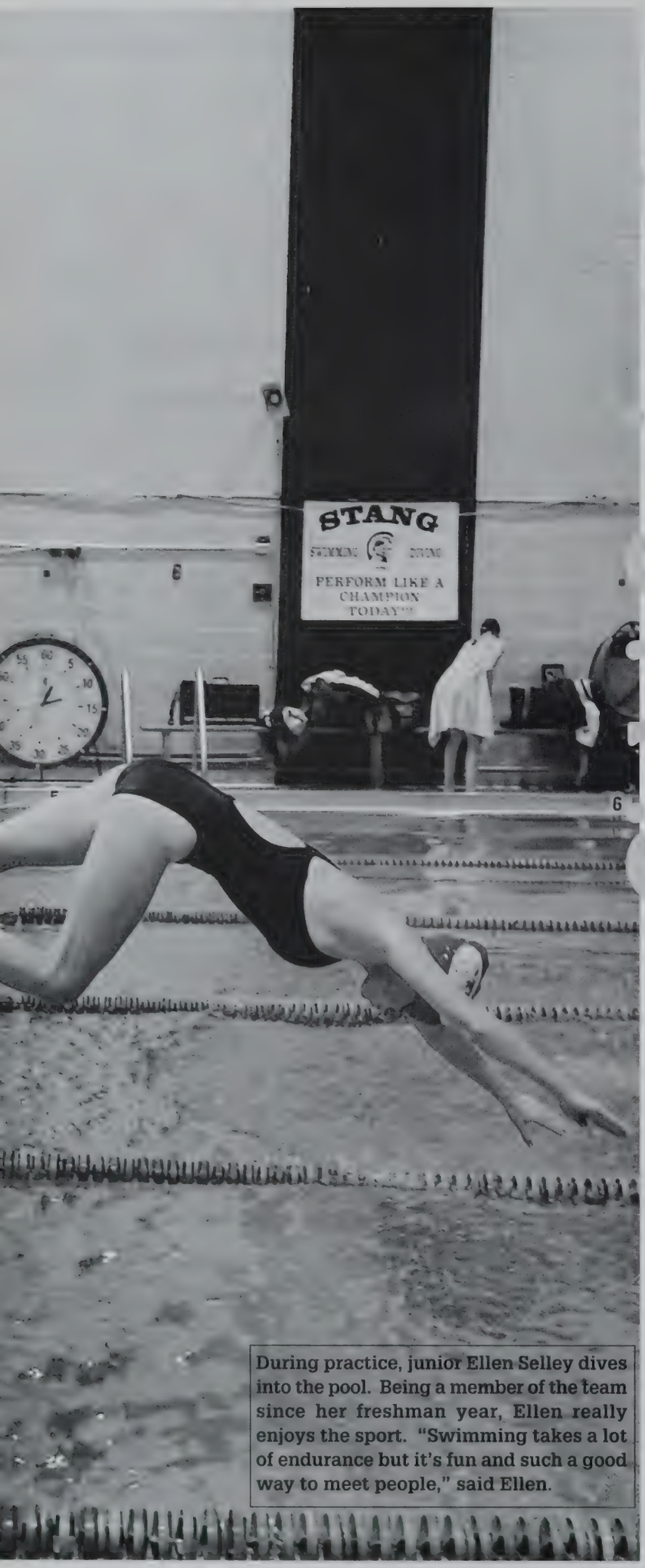
Silver Lake	Taunton	Dartmouth	Westborough	Somerset	Brockton	Durfee	NB Voke	Somerset
W 2-0	W 3-1	T 2-2	W 2-1	W 1-0	T 4-4	W 3-1	W 3-0	W 2-0

Girls Swimming

Our girls swim team overcame a major obstacle this year. The pool, home to these girls, was unable to be heated due to a heater malfunction. But they didn't let that stop them from practicing everyday. If anything, it brought the team closer. Practicing at Durfee and UMASS Dartmouth motivated the girls to work extra hard this season.

Despite it being a losing season, Coach Curry couldn't have been more proud. "I was disappointed with our record, but I was happy with the girls on the team and their attitudes and effort," he said. Senior Brittny Kouta summed up the year by saying, "I think the entire team is made up of unsung heroes."

Copy By:
Jay-Leesa Riggins



During practice, junior Ellen Selley dives into the pool. Being a member of the team since her freshman year, Ellen really enjoys the sport. "Swimming takes a lot of endurance but it's fun and such a good way to meet people," said Ellen.

How did your team get along outside of practices?

"We are all great friends in and out of the water."

-Erin Feeney

How is this team different from others at NBHS?

"We are all close because there isn't a varsity or JV team. All grades swim together and compete together."

-Alicia Sousa

What was your biggest accomplishment this season?

"Dropping 10 seconds on my 50 free."

- Brittny Kouta

Do you plan on continuing with sports in the future?

"Yes, swimming is a great way to meet people and stay in shape."

-Ellen Selley

Timing her fellow teammates is one of the many things junior Heika Bergman does on the swim team. This was Heika's first year ever being on a sports team. When asked how she felt about swimming Heika said, "I like swimming because it makes me feel like I can accomplish something."

During her 100 meter breaststroke, junior Brooke Medeiros pops out of the water for a quick breath. A former soccer player Brooke said, "I like being on the swim team, with soccer it's more of a team effort. With swimming you accomplish personal goals, and I like that about the sport."

Anticipating the adrenaline she's about to feel, junior Aubrey Lambalot concentrates on the medley relay she was participating in. Aubrey has been swimming since she was seven. This was her first year on the team and she said, "Being on the team has been the best time of my life!"

Co-captains and Coach: Coach Koby, E. Feeney, A. Sousa, H. Hollins, Coach Curry

Getting ready for their meet, the girls swim team does their "silent cheer." Yelling, "5, 4, 3, 2" and raising their ones in the air is something they did before every meet. When asked about it, Amber Henriques said, "The silent cheer gets our adrenaline pumping before every meet."

VARSITY Row 1: M. Fowler, S. Rivard, E. Feeney, H. Hollins, A. Sousa, L. Harris, A. Sylvia.
Row 2: C. Luce, V. Camara, A. Fermino, V. Wood, M. Grenier, L. DosSantos, K. Plante, Coach Curry.
Row 3: B. Medeiros, M. Gomes, G. Rodriques, N. Melo, H. Bergman, B. Kouta, A. Lambalot, A. Henriques, E. Selley.

The girls were ready to take on some tough competition. They finished eating and sleeping on the bus and did their rigorous stretches. The coach gave his pregame pep talk, and the girls were ready to run like they've never run before. The track was set and the girls were ready. This is a behind-the-scenes look at the start of every meet.

The girls had a very successful season, they won the Big Three Conference and formed a friendship like no other. "Our whole team was made of heroes. We had to pull together to win the meets. We did not have to rely on one person to pull us through," Elizabeth Koczera stated. Along with Coach Giasson's inspiration, the girls managed to amaze throughout the season.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Anna McDowell runs as fast as she can, pacing herself, in the one mile race in the OCI Relays.

What was the most memorable moment for you this season? "Beating Durfee and Brockton and becoming Big 3 Champions our first meet of the year." -Ashley Gelinas

Who do you believe was the unsung hero of your team? "Our whole team was made of heroes. We had to pull together to win the meets, we could not have to rely on one person to carry us through." - Elizabeth Koczera

What will you miss most about this season?

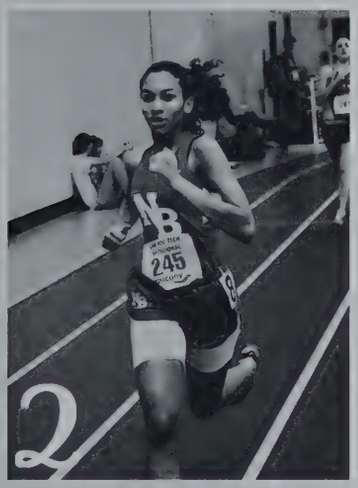
"I will miss all my friends and the fun we had." - Sarah Nunes

How did your coach motivate you?

"He always kept a positive attitude and helped us through everything." - Krystal Fortin

Scoreboard

Brockton	Durfee	Bridgewater-Raynham
W 51-44	W 68-26	L 44-56



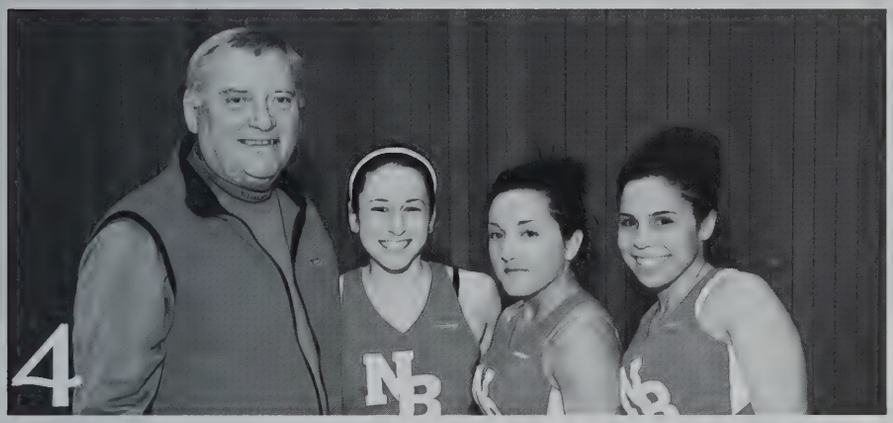
Ashley Gelinas competes in the high jump event at the OCI Relays.

Joanna Silva-Jones sprints down the track in her event at the Voc-Tech Invitational.

Chelsea Metivier starts off the blocks in the dash.

Co-Captains and Coach: Coach Giasson, K. Medeiros, C. Metivier, and A. Gelinas.

Kelsey Medeiros is ahead of three of her competitors in the hurdles event at the Voc-Tec Invitational.



VARSITY Row 1: A. McDowell, A. Gelinas, K. Medeiros, C. Metivier, C. Sampson, T. Desrosiers. Row 2: J. Johnson, D. DeConti, H. Patten, A. Brault, M. Rivas-Silva, E. Pires, F. Overall, B. Friere, D. Ledbetter, M. Poyant, C. Burgo. Row 3: E. Dalton, M. Midurski, K. Nunes, N. St. Onge, S. Friedland, J. Guerette, M. Driscoll, J. Ponte, A. Sinjour, J. Silva-Jones, J. Souza. Row 4: Coach W. Davidian, B. Moniz, K. DosSantos, C. Hebert, B. DeOliveira, A. Lambalot, J. Leung, P. Jones, L. DaRosa, A. Passley, Coach Mitchell. Row 5: Coach Houtman, D. Washington, R. Finch, L. Borges, A. Medeiros, M. Manley, H. Sullivan, B. Bruce, G. Lime, Coach J. Tilton, Coach T. Giasson.

Dartmouth	Taunton	Barnstable	Attleboro
W 56-44	W 67-32	W 66-34	L 40-60

With all of his strength, Shawn Antunes sends the shotput [illegible] the air.

The boys indoor track team were pumped. They finished their stretching, their "jamming to the iPod," and their pregame rituals. The crowd was into it, the track was set up. The boys track team was ready to dominate, like every time they step foot onto the track.

Along with the amazing performance of some key runners such as Ethan Santos and Jared Correia, the coach also played a large part in the team's success. Matt Michaud stated, "he kept on reminding us how hard we worked by putting in serious mileage over the entire summer." All the hard work paid off with the success of the season.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

What were some of your pre-game rituals?
"Stretching and trying to relax by joking around and listening to my jams."
-Matt Michaud

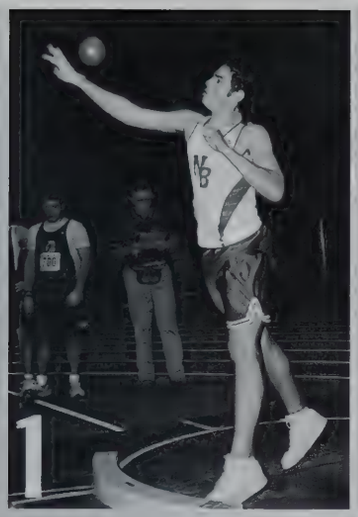
Who was your biggest rival?
"My biggest rival was myself because my range of talent varied only because of me."
-Andrew Florent

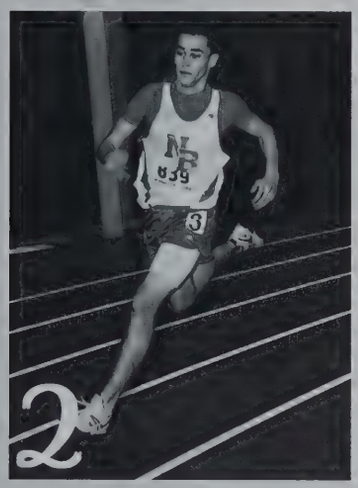
If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be and why? "I really wish that we could have beaten Brockton, but we tried our best and really pulled together as a team."
-Kyle DeAndrade

Do you plan on continuing with sports in the future? Why or why not?
"Yes I do but just not with track."
-Michael Farland

Scoreboard

Brockton	Durfee	Bridgewater-Raynham
L 44-51	W 58-37	W 60-40





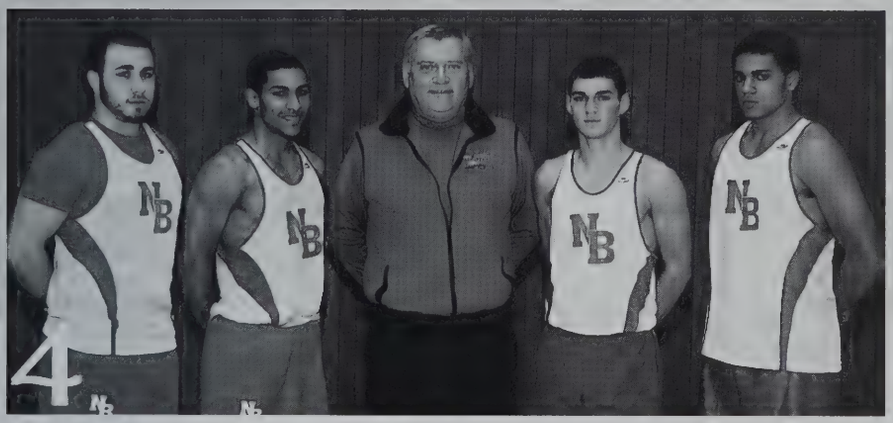
Mustering up his strength, Kyle DeAndrade works hard in order to throw the shotput as far as he can. When asked about his pre-game rituals, Kyle said he used to "get pumped with his iPod."

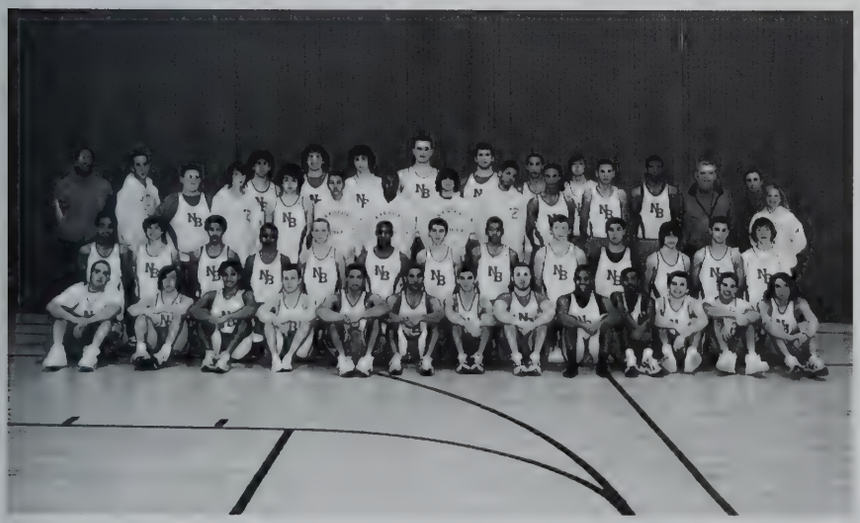
Sophomore, Graham Kilanowich sprints around the track in a meet against Taunton. The team beat Taunton that day 60-40.

Michael Farland rushes off at the start of the race. Michael worked hard throughout the season along with his teammates to gain a 6-1 record.

Co-Captains and Coach: A. Florent, J. Rose, Coach Giasson, D. Mello, S. Antunes.

With arms wide open, Jeff Rose hopes to beat his record in the long jump competition.





VARSITY Row 1: M. Burgo, A. Onofrey, C. Perez, M. Farland, S. Antunes,J. Rose, D. Mello, A. Florent, M. James, J. Correia, T. Amaral, K. DeAndrade, M. Michaud. Row 2: D. Corchado, M. Perry, Q. Perry, A. Spencer, B. Flagal, R. Lopez, N. Lewis, R. Hill, D. Okowski, S. DeAndrade, P. Duarte, G. Kilanowich, A. Arujo. Row 3: Coach Houtman, Coach Davidian, W. Bohn, T. Honahan, N. Brasil, R. Silva, T. Tavares, T. Vicente, I. Gonzalez, D. Mallen, Z. N'Guia, A. Pires, Coach Giasson, Coach Tilton, Coach S. Mitchell. Row 4: E. Santos,A. Ledoux, F. Andrade, S. Roach, T. Ledoux, J. White, P. Collins.

Dartmouth	Taunton	Barnstablle	Attleboro
W 69-31	W 60-40	W 66-34	W 58-41

The ice cold air hits you the moment you enter the arena. You walk towards the wooden bleachers and join the rest of the New Bedford faithful as you get ready to cheer on the Whalers.

The team gets into formation, and as the puck is released the action begins. The players take off toward the goal as the fans in the stands begin to cheer. Sticks go flying, ice is sprayed as the player's blades slice through the ice, and the crowd is loving every second of it. The players hit the wall hard as they fight aggressively for the possession of the puck.

Finally, the Whalers take the puck towards the goal with the crowd on their feet, the stands erupt into an outpour of cheers as the Whalers score the first goal of the game.

Copy By:
Courtney Nunes

What was the most memorable moment for you this season?

"Winning the Christmas tournament."

-Matt Correia

How did your teammates get along off the rink?

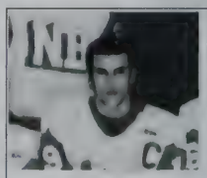
"Great- we had a good team chemistry."

-Jon Mendes

What will you miss most about the season?

"It's my last year of playing hockey."

-Terrel Parent



What were some of your pre-game rituals?

"Matt kissing the sticks before every game."

-Andrew Medeiros

While gliding on the ice, Andrew Medeiros looks for an open teammate. "If we go in there thinking it's going to be a close game, then we go in there and blow them out," said Andrew.

Scoreboard

Oliver Ames	Taunton	Attleboro	Voke	Dartmouth	ORR	Wareham	Dartmouth	Taunton	Brockton
T 1-1	W 5-0	W 7-5	W 9-1	W 7-3	L 0-1	W 8-3	W 2-1	W 7-3	L 0-9

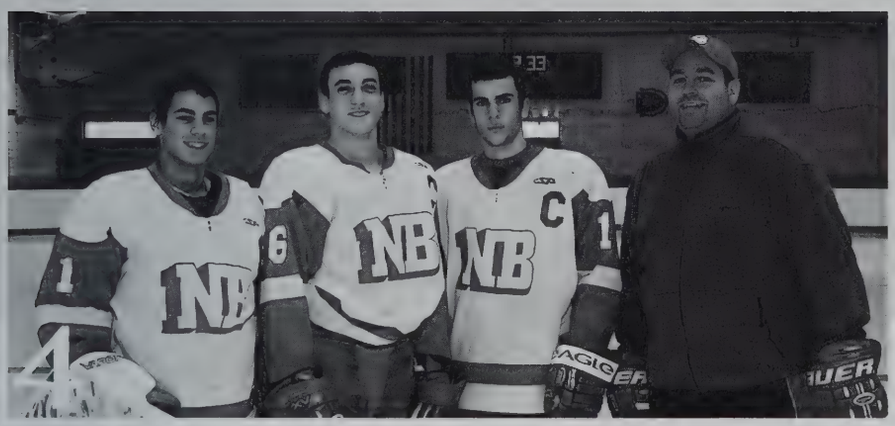
Making his way away from a defender, Matt Correia keeps his eyes on the goal. "I'd like to keep our tournament in house for the second year in a row. I think it's something we can do as a team," said Matt.

James Nightingale chases down the puck before the other team can steal. James, a junior, looks forward to his senior year on the hockey team.

Getting ready to steal the puck, Terrel Parent, aims to make a goal. "We really work hard, and we've even managed to surprise ourselves," said Terrel.

Co-captains and Coach: J. Mendes, M. Correia, A. Medeiros, and Coach Sullivan

While giving the good sportsmanship handshake, Jonathan Mendes celebrates another victory game. "This team has great chemistry, and I think that's why we do such a great job on the ice," said Jonathan.



VARSITY Row 1: J. Mendes, M. Lacasse, B. Medeiros, B. Fernandes, A. Medeiros, M. Correia, T. Parent, E. Franklin, J. Barrows, J. Bednarz. Row 2: Coach Medeiros, J. Nightingale, C. Carmo, P. Gamache, R. Medeiros, Coach Sullivan, A. Pelicas, J. DaCosta, R. Britto, A. Benevides.

Bishop Connolly	Durfee	Attleboro	Bishop Connolly	Dartmouth	ORR	Voke	Brockton	Durfee	Wareham
W 10-4	W 8-4	W 2-1	W 9-2	W 5-2	L 3-6	W 6-0	L 2-4	W 7-4	W 9-5

Wrestling

Kenny Francis takes his opponent by the ankle to pin him to the mat.

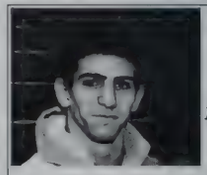
The boys wrestling team wasn't just an average team, they were a group of "brothers." They battled other competitors, and whether it was a victory or a loss, they supported each other 110%. When asked what the most memorable moment of the season was, Kenny Francis replied, "Winning the King Phillip Tournament and being named the Outstanding Wrestler." They had many memorable moments throughout the season, and became closer and closer as the season went on.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

What will you miss most about the season?
"Just being around a group of your 'brothers' and knowing that they will support you with anything in the world."
- Kenny Francis

What are some of your pregame rituals?
"Dodgeball then subway to eat and flirt with the employees. Then back to school to get a win."
-Kyle Veale

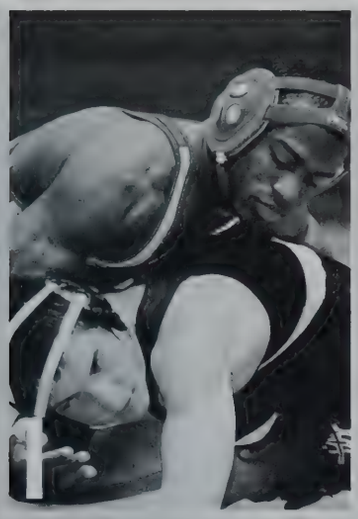
What was the most memorable moment for you this season? "Playing "We are the Champions" over the sound-system after beating Brockton."
-Alexander Santos



What will you miss most about this season?
"The bus rides after the matches. We always sang old songs and had a blast."
-Ty Morin

Scoreboard

King Philip	Barnstable	Marlboro	Bridgewater-Raynham	E. Prov/B. Hendicken	Bellingham
3rd Place	53-27	1st Place	37-28 55-14	Middleboro 49-21, 60-6	48-7



Kyle Veale is scrambling with the opponent.

Curtis Gomes is stuffing the head trying to make a move for points.

Ty Morin is trying to get his leg back to get points.

Co-Captains and Coach: Coach Estevez, K. Francis, Coach Silva, C. Gomes, Coach Pimental.

Alexander Santos intently watches his teammate wrestle.

VARSITY Row 1: Coach Estevez, Coach Silva, T. Morin, A. Santos, K. Veale, K. Francis, C. Gomes, Coach Kobza, Coach Pimental Row2: M. DeOliveira, J. Baker, W. Gilmore, D. Rose, B. Bulgar, C. Melo, Z. Chandanais, S. Barros, G. Rivera, K. Carvalho Row 3: J. Fredette, T. Oliviere, K. Gomes, R. Curtis, C. Washer, J. Costa, B. Shorey, A. McDowell Row 4: E. Correia, D. Costa, E. Machado, T. Santos, O. Valdez, W. DeOliveira.

Quincy, Silverlake,Xavarian	Taunton	Plymouth South, Carver,	Brockton	Weymouth	Durfee	B-R,Somerset	Norton
52-15, 55-15, 48-26	58-0	Milford 38-21,46-15,48-24	60-21	1st Place	57-9	38-24	48-15

"Swimming becomes more than a sport, it becomes your life." That's the motto Roger Hart goes by every time he dives into the water. The clear blue water, the challenging diving board, the crowd chanting "Whalers!" - it's what the boys swim team sees each and every meet. Anthony Peixoto describes the sport as being "competitive and challenging," but the boys were ready to take on the challenge.

The boys also bonded when they were out of the water. Dressing up in a "suit and tie, oh so fly" is one of the activities the boys did together according to Cameron Ramos. They also endured many practices, meets, and dinners together. Along with their hard work, the boys will also remember the season as fun!

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

How did your teammates get along outside of practice?

"Like pancakes and syrup."
-Cameron Ramos

What will you miss most about the season?

"I will miss the people that are graduating."
-Nate King

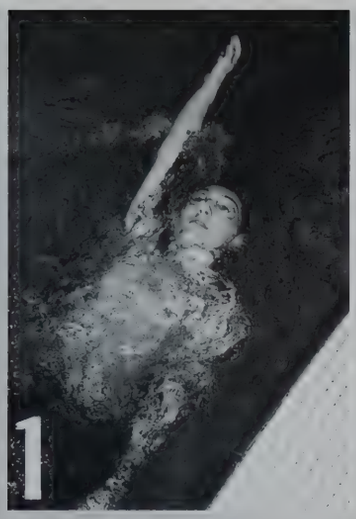
What was the most memorable moment for you this season? "It was when we went out to eat and we got a salt shaker thrown at us for being so loud."
-Jordan Ferreira

If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be?

"I wish we had a larger team."
-Brian Doyon

Scoreboard

Seekonk	Attleboro	Apponequet	Brockton	Bishop Stang
W 91-88	W 94-74	L 79-104	W 98-83	L 83-95



Matthew Cabral is warming up before a meet doing the backstroke. In competition, Matt usually competes in the 500-meter freestyle.

The boys huddle together to do the "Whalers' chant" before the meet. The team performs this ritual before every meet to demonstrate team unity.

Antoine Costa is performing a back 1 1/2 dive during a meet. He said his most memorable moment during this event was the time he "hit the diving board."

Co-Captains and Coach J. Ferreira, Coach Curry, and N. King.

Charles London is competing in the butterfly. Charles said what made his team different from other schools' is "our crazy team chemistry."

VARSITY Row 1: J. Condez, R. Netinho, A. Peixoto, M. Gryss, T. Gregoire.
Row2: Coach Curry, E. DePina, J. Rebello, C. London, B. Doyon, R. Hart, M. Cabral
Row 3: C. Ramos, T. Haggerty, E. Roda, J. Ferreira, N. King, N. Cardona, A. Costa.

Sandwich	Milford	Bishop Feehan	Durfee	Westwood
L 83-98	W 94-74	L 75-93	W 92-73	W 94-82

Basketball is not just a game. It's an intense competition with the opponent, a battle of which team can pass the ball, dribble, and sink it into the hoop the best. The New Bedford High School Girl's Basketball team did it all well during the 2007-2008 season. The team was led by senior guards Azia Johnson, Stephanie Houtman, and Shaneia Monteiro, along with senior forwards Leandra Alexander and Shelly De Pina. It was a group effort throughout the whole season, with a variety of players doing the shooting and others piling up the assists. Stephanie Houtman stated, "This was the best team since freshman year. Everyone was strong and there were no weak players." The girls were so impressive that they managed to pull off a 40-point victory at one time during the season.

Of course, the Girls Basketball team could not have pulled off such a remarkable season without the help of their coaches. Coach Gonsalves and Assistant Coach NcNamara motivated the team and pulled them together when they most needed it, even joining the girls during their pregame prayer. Both the coaches and the group of talented girls managed to make the season one for the record books.

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

As she reaches for te jump ball, Shelly DePina tries to grab possession of the ball for her team. "I love jump ball because I'm usually taller than a lot of the girls!" said Shelly.

What was the most memorable moment for you this season?

"Beating Brockton by 6 points at their place, and the looks on their faces, I'll never forget."
-Shelly DePina

What will you miss most about this season?

"Playing, being part of a team."
-Shaneia Monteiro

What will you miss most about this season?

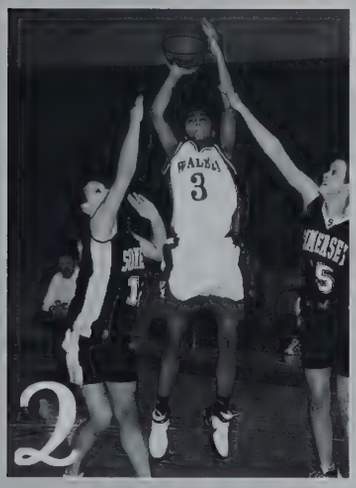
"The team sleepover. There's always lots of food and laughs."
-Azia Johnson

If you could change one thing about this season, what would it be and why?

"I would like another chance at the games we lost."
-Stephanie Houtman

Scoreboard

Attleboro	B-R	Westport	Dartmouth	Somerset	Bishop Stang	Brockton	Durfee
W 3-1	W 5-1	W 9-1	T 0-0	W 2-1	W 2-0	W 10-0	W 6-1



Stephanie Houtman dribbles down the court, surrounded on both sides by the Somerset defense.

Making her way to the basket, Stephanie Houtman aims to help her Lady Whalers for another victory. "Despite age differences our team is really close, especially during this game. We won by 40!" said Stephanie.

While dodging a defender, Azia Johnson looks for an open player on the court. "We said a prayer before the game. I think that really helped us out a lot. Thanks God," said Azia.

Co-Captains and Coach: S. DePina, Coach Gonsalves, and S. Houtman.

Getting pep talks from the coaches are just part of the basketball experience and something the girls' basketball team looks forward to. "It really gets us pumped up. Without it I don't think we'd be as ready for the game," agreed the entire team.

VARSITY Row 1: S. DePina, S. Houtman Row2: A. Johnson, S. Monteiro, A. Roche. Row 3: K. Maguire, A. Gomes, Coach Gonsalves, T. Manny, B. Mello.

Attleboro	B-R	Somerset	Taunton	Dartmouth	Westport	Bishop Stang	Brockton	Durfee
T 1-1	T 2-2	W 3-1	W 7-1	W 1-0	W 4-2	W 5-2	W 5-2	W 4-1

As he passes a defender, Nate Miller looks down the court in order to make a basket. It's always a big help when the crowd is cheering you on and screaming your name. "OOOOO Moes!" said Nate.

Basketballs are flying through the air. Music is bursting through the speakers. And the boys basketball team is getting pumped for another game. Family, friends, and fellow students take their seats as the buzzer signals the start of the game.

At the sound of the referee's whistle, the ball is tossed up in the air for the tip off, and the game begins. The sound of sneakers squeaking can be heard as the boys run up and down the court. The players weave their way through their opponents, hearts pounding in their chests and sweat dripping from their temples, the boys give all they've got for their team. The ball is thrown toward the net, and the crowd begins to cheer. For the boys on the court, the battle has only just begun.

Copy By:
Courtney Nunes

Do you plan on continuing with sports in the future? Why or why not?

"Yes, because I have been playing sports my whole life and I couldn't imagine going on without them."

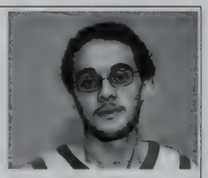
-Nathan Miller

What were some of your pre-game rituals?

"Try to get focused and listening to music."

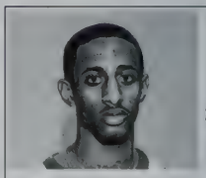
-Bryant Capello

Who was your biggest rival?



"Brockton."

-Jonathan Marrero

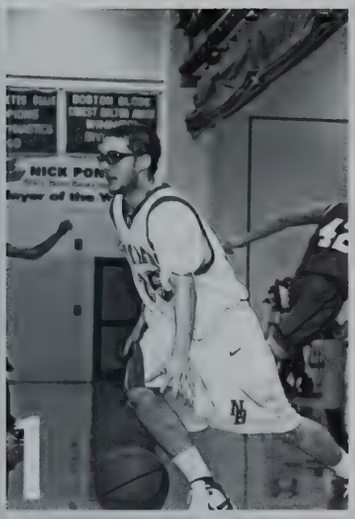


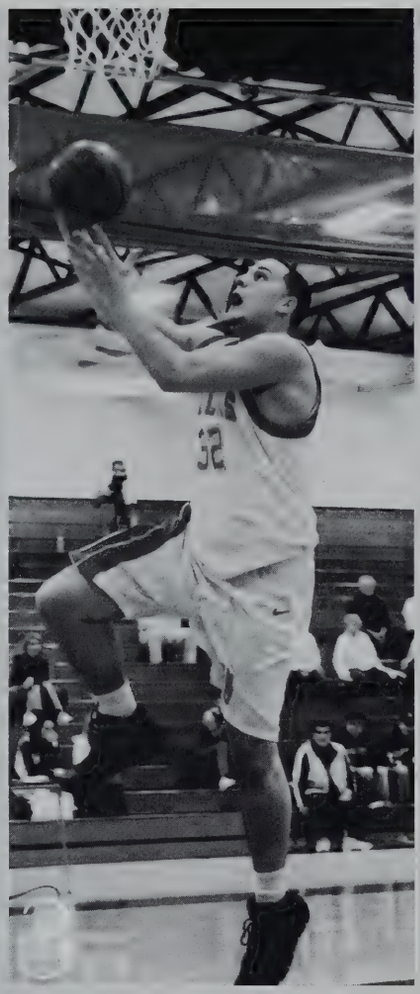
How did your teammates get along off the court?

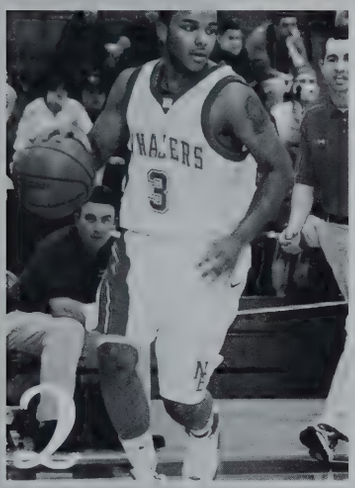
"We got along great."
-Jordan Pina

Scoreboard

Wareham	Barnstable	Attleboro	Springfield Central	BABC Holiday	Dartmouth	Barnstable	Taunton
W 56-39	W 80-66	L 51-57	L 54-59	W 72-63	L 46-64	W 89-52	L 59-65







Jonathan Marrero dribbles to the hoop for a layup during the game against Barnstable.

While searching for an open player, Bryant Capello makes his way past a few defenders. "It's always hard to find someone open, but the team works together really well, someone is usually always there fast when you need them," said Bryant.

He dribbles right, he dribbles left, he shoots, and he scores! That's exactly what Jeremy Perry did during the game vs. Barnstable. "It was an amazing game, I always love the rush of making a basket!" said Jeremy.

Co Captains and Coaches: Coach Lessa, J. Pina, N. Miller, Coach Tarpey

While rushing to the basket, Jordan Pina has high hopes on winning the game for his team. "We knew we had to step it up this game and it worked out perfectly, the team really came through," said Jordan.

VARSITY Row 1: J. Marrero, B. Capello, N. Miller, J. Pina, J. Perry.
Row 2: Coach Lessa, J. Edwards, J. Vicente, C. Timas, M. Tetrault, R. Santos, A. Mullings, M. Tirado, Coach Tarpey

Brockton	Durfee	Taunton	Boston	Dartmouth	St. Raphael	Rogers	Brockton	Durfee	Whitman	Hanson
L 81-83	W 53-44	W 61-57	W 89-55	L 58-75	L 53-59	L 62-67	L 61-89	W 86-69	W 78-68	W 62-58

Stephanie Theodore

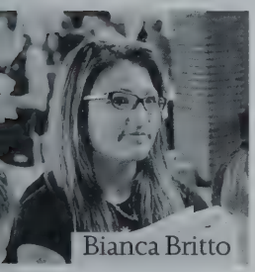
Boarding

A through Z

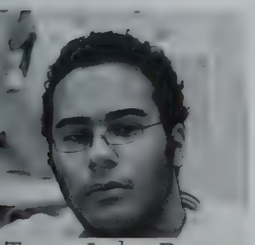
Here we are, ready to board our airplane. We're ready for our next destination in life. We have our tickets clutched in our hand, our luggage dragging behind us, and many special memories of high school tucked away in our hearts.

It seems like just yesterday that we first entered New Bedford High School as freshmen. We've all learned and grown so much over the four-year wait in high school. We now know the difference between tan house and gold house, and how they really don't look alike. We know that a gym does not exist on the first or third floor. We know how to get from class to class with ease, which seemed impossible to do as freshmen.

We have experienced our first school dance, our first senior assembly, the Passing of the Whale. We've collected memories over the years that will last us a lifetime. We've grown together and have become mature role models for underclassmen to look up to. Through it all, we'll never forget that "We're 2008 forever."


Bianca Britto

Curt Santos


Tomas Lobo-Dorsey

We're "2008," the feeling's so great,
We are the best class forever.
Two double "0"-8, let's celebrate,
Our friendships we never will sever.
So let's make a vow,
Let's do it right now.
With voices on high we will pledge:
As seniors we'll be,
The best you can see...
WE'RE 2008 FOREVER.

Lyrics By: Mr. Couto

Copy By:
Jessica Branco

Stephan Castro-Barboza°

Mai Dang

Nicole Costa

Under 2 Fly Free

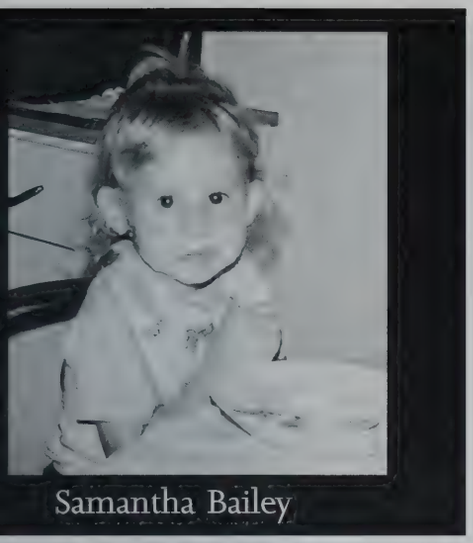
Jessica J. Acevedo
Kaitlyn Agrella
Brittany Agrelo
Nathaniel Alcaidinho
Ricardo Aguiar
Ashley Algarin

Ashley Amaral
Stephanie Amaral
Elizabeth Anastacio
Karina Andrade
Mckenzie Andrade
Kaitlyn Andre

Shayna and Steven Andrews
Sean Antunes
Maria Barboni
Carla Barbosa
Nilceth Barbosa

Sharae Barboza
Tianna Barboza
Jazmin Barrows
Kaylee Bergeron
Jessie Bernier
Crystal Botelho

Brad Bouchard
Jessica Branco
Garrick Brasil
Tianni Britte
Bianca Britto
Meyer Brown


Samantha Bailey

Top 10 Places
You Wanted to Go as a Child

1. Disney World
2. Brazil
3. California
4. Puerto Rico
5. Egypt
6. Florida
7. Hershey Park
8. New York
9. Portugal
10. Hawaii

Larissa Brum
Mathew D. Brum
Shannon Cabral
Monica Caetano
Karissa Camuti
Bryant Capello

Maya and Aria Christian
Jennifer Collet
Davon Conceicao
Lauren Cordeiro
Luisa Correia

Alison Costa
Samantha Costa
Shayla Costa
Amber Couto
Brittni Couto
Mary Cregan

Ashley Cunha
Keri Cusson
Danielle DaRosa
David B. DaSilva
Mia DaSilva
Kerri Dawson

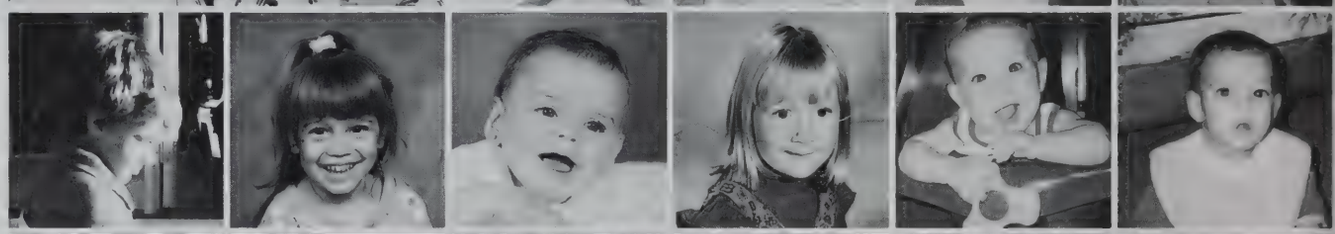
Diego DeAvila
Kathia Delvalle
Jillian DeMedeiros
Shannan DeMello
Brooke Denault
Melissa DeOliveira

The average age a Senior traveled at is six years old.

Shelly Depina
Tristyn Desrosiers
Ashley DiPaola
Angel Dobson
Amber Downing
Maggie Doxilly

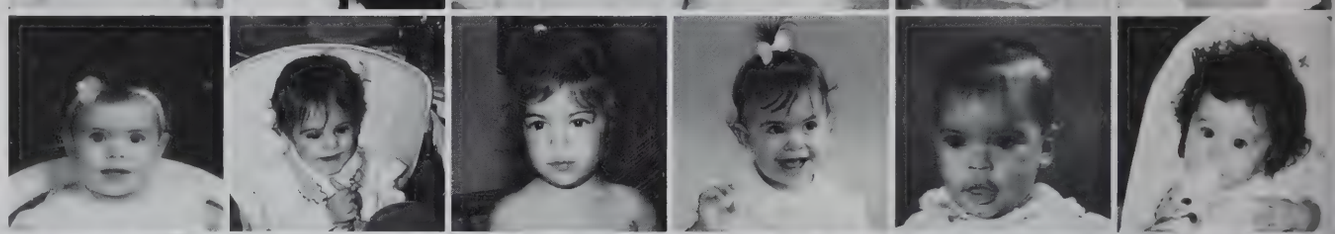
Alisha Dube
Storey Duff
Nicole Duperre
Lyndsay Eldridge
Jarid Encarnacao
Michael Farland

Vincent Femenella
Monique Ferreira
Daniela Fidalgo
Jessica Finnerty
Andrew Florent
Christine Fonseca



Jeremy Fortes
Krystal Fortin
Elizabeth Frakes
Katelyn Francisco
Kaitlyn Freitas
Morgan Friedland

Jenny Furtado
Jessica Furtado
Alexandria Garcia
Jessica Garcia
Kenya Garrison
Candice Gebo



Ashley Gelinas
Catherine Girouard
Lauren Glover
Jeremy Goldblatt
Curtis Gomes
Dominique Gomes

Mandy Gomes
Melissa Gomes
Edson Goncalves
Nicole Gonsalves
Israel Gonzalez, Jr.
Jasmine Gonzalez

Leslie Gonzalez
Melanie Gouveia
Chanelle Grace
Amanda Gracia
Katelyn Graustein
Sian Gregory

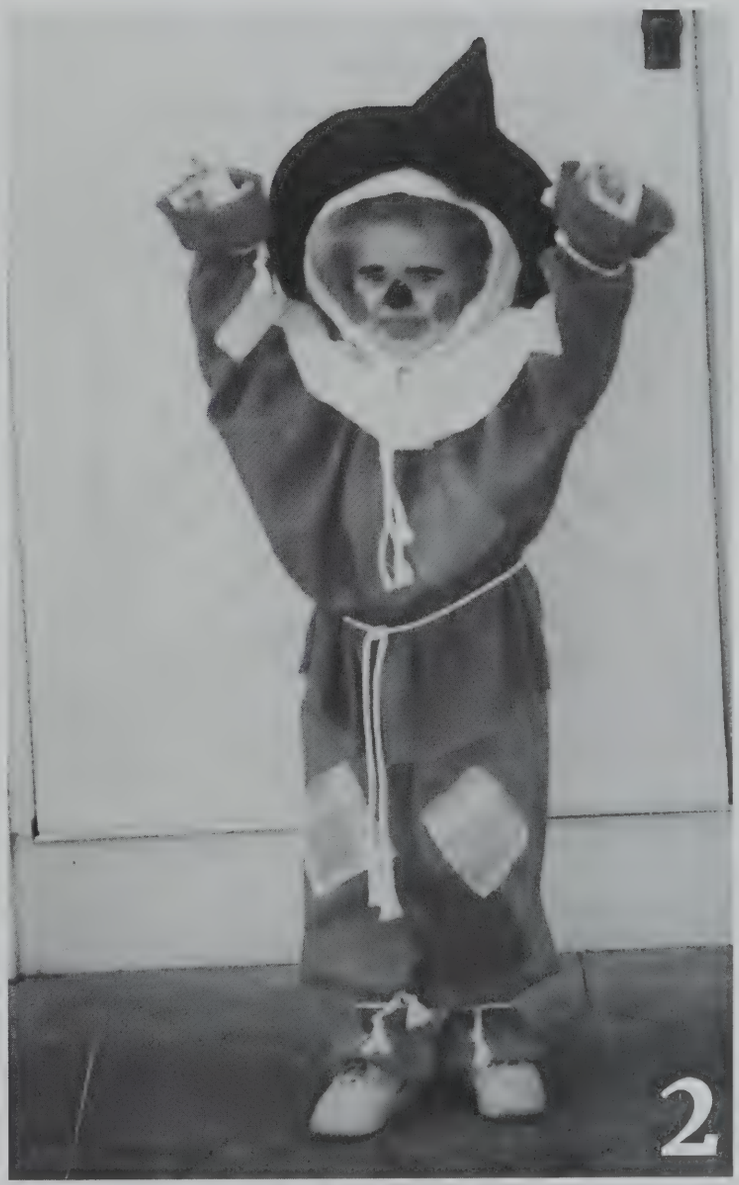
Lesley Grime
Shellynne Guerreiro
Emily Hall
Brittany Harold
Christina Harrison
Elayna Hernandez

Baby Essentials

1 "My mom, Snoopy blanket, apples, and my lawn mower."
- Joshua Hammarquist

2 "My green quilted blanket, Cheerios, Fisher Price tape recorder with microphone."
- Sarah Forgue

3 "My mommy and daddy, blanket, animal crackers, apple juice, binkie, Cabbage Patch doll."
- Janelle Guenette



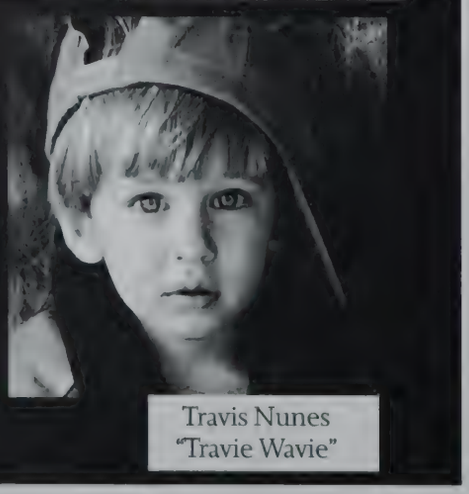
Brittany Houde
Stephanie Houtman
Jillian Hudon
Milford James
Heather Jerome

What was your childhood nickname?

Morgan and
Elizabeth Labelle
"Pooh Bear and Lizzie"

Anna McDowell
"Anna Banana"

Jose Medeiros
"Lil Joey"



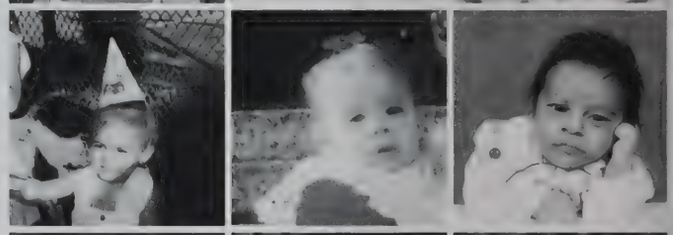
Travis Nunes
"Travie Wavie"

Azia Johnson
Kelby Kim
Elizabeth Koczera

Angeleah LeBlanc
Amber Leung
Elizabeth Levasseur

Kelsey Lewin
Melanie Lima
Michelle Lira

Geena Llinas
Sarah Lobo
Tomas Lobo-Dorsey



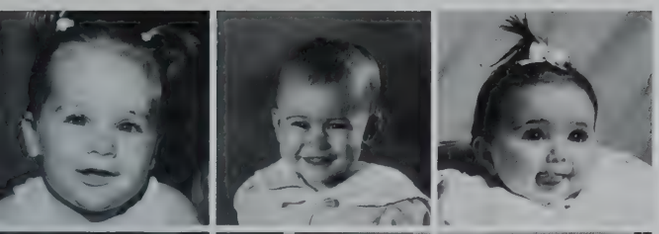
Brandi Lopes
Erika Lopez
Shaunna Lopez

Katherine Lowe
Tiffany Mackie
Kelsea Martin

Robert Martin
Courtney Martins
Tiffany Martins

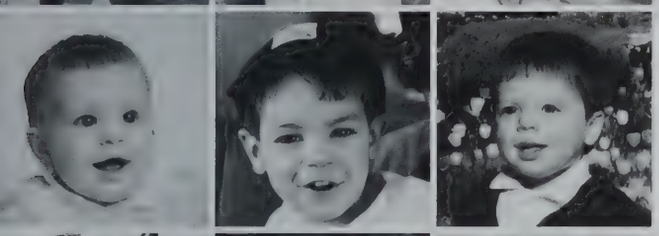
Ashlee Mayo
Molly McCarthy
Amber McKay

Amanda Medeiros
Colton Medeiros
Jennifer Medeiros



Kaitlyn Medeiros
Kelsey Medeiros
Kristina Medeiros

Ashley Medina
Noeli Mejia
Rebecca Mello



Cassandra Melo
Jonathan Mendes
Aaron Messier

Chelsea Metivier
Alyssa Mills
Shaneia Monteiro

Makeda Njoroge
Kelli Nunes
Sarah Nunes

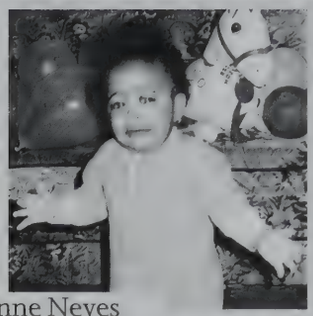
Sara O'Brien
Kiara Offley
Justin Pacheco

Nicole Pacheco
Aidan Parker
Nicole Patricio

Madison Patten
Alisha Pauline
Kellie Peitavino

Kirsten Pereira
Meaghan Pereira
Sofia Pereira

What was your childhood nickname?



Leanne Neves
"Leas"

Jordan Pina
"Jor"

Jennifer Pimental
"Jen"

Nate Melo
"Gummy Bear"

Bienvenido Perez
Christian Perez
Santiago Perez
Karyl Perry
Robert Peternel

Lauren Pimental
Artemisa Pina
Alyssa Pinarreta
Nadine Pires
Kyrie Poineau

Samie Prata
Meaghan Purdy
Kristy Raposa
Jessica Raymond
Leonardo Reis

Karina Reyes
Jayleesa Riggins
Juana Rivera
Catherine Rocha
Kelsea Roderiques

Cleidir Rodrigues
Kelly Rodriquez
Jeffrey Rose, Jr.
Erin Rousseau
Carmen Saenz

Jose Santiago
Alexander Santos
Curt Santos
Tanya Schestak
Richard Sears

Amanda White

Kristopher Toppa

Ashley Rodriques

Alexander Zarecki

Giulia

Roselynn Sequeira
Carrie Shields
Jean Silva
Pilar Silva
Stephanie Silva

Megan Snell
Sonia Soares
Vanessa Sousa
Eric Souza
Noelle Spinale

Kayla Sylvia
Kristen Lee Sylvia
Cristabelle Tavares
Aleesha Taylor
Jenice Taylor

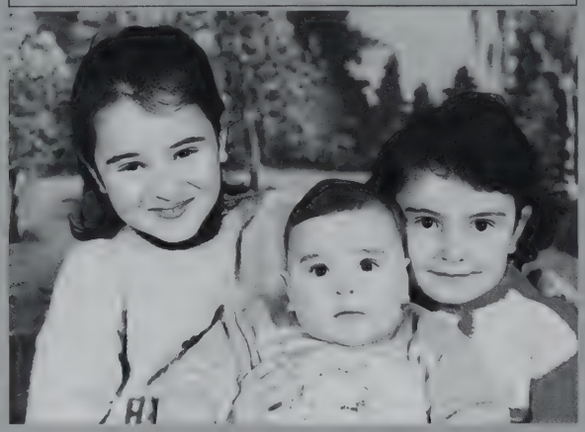
Faleisha Tirado
Oanaki Torres
Alexandra Tremblay
Alyssa Turgeon
Kelly Underwood

Jennifer Urquheart
Kandice Uzzell
Tiarra Velez
Kimberly Ventura
Melissa Ventura

Calbert Vieira
Nicole Vieira
Kara Williams
Scott Wilson
Winnie Zhen

Pline | Aline Souza | Baileigh Wirzburger | Kristian Rose | Brandi Rios

Very young Tamari along with her little brother Ilia and her younger sister Oliko.



Back at home in Georgia Tamari and some of her classmates smile for a picture. "I miss them, said Tamari. "Not just because I'm here but because we are all good friends."

Tamari along with her host dad and host mom, also with exchange students Karolina from Norway and Eiko from Japan.

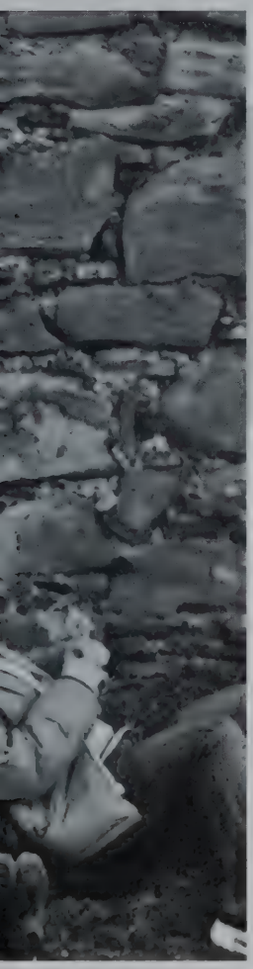
Laughing or being serious? Either or, Tamari and her friends smile for a group shot in her hometown of Rustaui.

Tamari and the foreign exchange student from Japan, Eiko, have a nice vacation in Washington D.C. "I really had a lot of fun," said Tamari.

The flag of Georgia, Tamari's country.

From left to right Emrika from Fairhaven, Eiko from Japan, Tamari and an exchange student from Spain come together for a picture in the big city of Boston.

International Flight



Tamari and several other foreign exchange students from the area visited the Boston Supreme Court.

On August 7th, 2007 Tamari Shermadini took a look out of the airplane window and noticed the country she would soon call home - America. Tamari originating from the country of Georgia, was both excited and nervous to enter this country that she was so unfamiliar with. She knew little English, speaking Saqartvelo. Tamari said she was ready to "experience the USA's lifestyle, improve my English, and have new adventures."

Tamari noticed a tremendous difference from her lifestyle in Georgia to her newfound life in New Bedford. When asked about the difference between NBHS and her old school, Tamari responded, "My school in Georgia is much smaller. It houses grades 1-12. Holiday is so different. We have more religious holidays and we celebrate Christmas on January seventh." Even with all the differences, Tamari has adapted to this place she now calls home.

As for her future plans, Tamari would like to stay in the United States a bit longer. She enjoys the company of her host family, and hopes to be living with them for a while. She misses her close friends and family back in Georgia, but new adventures are calling for Tamari here in America. The sky's the limit, Tamari!

✈ Copy By:
Jessica Branco and Ashley Rodriques

Most

Interesting

Mai Dang

Jarred Rose

Survey Says

Favorite Actors

1. Denzel Washington
2. Adam Sandler
3. Johnny Depp
4. Will Ferrel
5. Orlando Bloom

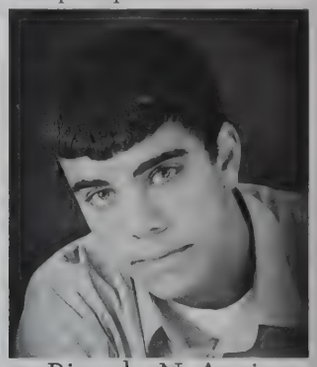
Jessica J. Acevedo
226 Belleville Rd.
5/21/88 "Jessy" Fav.Quote: "Acho Mija." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Rivera, Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ my family and friends. Best Times: with my best friend Kathia Delvalle. Thanks to: God first of all, my parents and my teachers.

Stephen M. Acevedo
366 Maxfield St.
7/9/90 "Steve" Fav.Quote: "For sure." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa, History II. Happiest w/ AC,TM,AB,BB,AA. Best Times: movies, carousel and hot wheels. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and family for all the support.

Geraldine Adorno
8 Yale St.
12/18/90 "Gegy" Fav.Quote: "I swear it wasn't me." Most Noted For: my long hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hague/ Natural Resources. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Victor Rodriguez. Best Times: New Years Eve. Thanks to: my friends, family and teachers that put up with me.

Kaitlyn Addy Agrella
276 Fitzgerald Dr.
11/23/90 "Katie" Most Noted For: being short, bad luck. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio, Mr. Sykes, Mr. Allen. Happiest w/ Lauren, Allen, MG,JE,LG, CL,MM,MP,NB,TD,SS,AD,MD, 685, family. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Ashley, Kevin, Gramma, Grandpa.

Brittany Ann Agrelo
7/10/90 "Britt" Fav.Quote: "Knowledge is power"-Francis Bacon. Most Noted For:being kind to others. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Montigny &Mr.Rosa/. Happiest w/ my grades and the fact that I try hard. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Rascal Flats concert.Thanks:Mom&Dad for telling me I could do it.



Ricardo N. Aguiar
7/13/90 "Rico Suave," Fav. Quote:"You like my sandals." MostNotedFor:TinMan. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa, Sra. Santos.Happiestw/MAM, soccer, volleyball teams, GPTM, friends. Best Times: cupcakes, Lallys "France, England" Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Rui.

Kary Albuquerque
320 Wood St.
10/17/90 Fav.Quote: "Well behaved women rarely make history." Most Noted For:my laugh. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Nickerson,Mdm.Vannett. Happiest w/DF,MA,TD,VS, JG BestTimes: Passing of the Whale,summers.Thanks to: God, mom, my family.

Nathaniel Manuel Alcaidinho
6/8/90 "Butterz" Fav.Quote: "Everything is right in the end, if it's not right, it's not the end." Most Noted For: being me. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Houtman/C++, Ms. Oliveira/ English. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks to: Ms. Oliveira for pushing me to succeed.

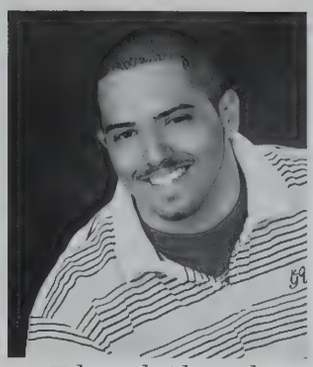
Elvin Osmar Alegria
211 County St.
3/19/91 "Elvin" Fav.Quote: "What if I don't?" Most Noted For: drawing. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Palumbo/Gym . Happiest w/ my family. Best Times: lunch w/Palumbo/ Gym (pool). Happiest w/ my family. BestTimes:lunchw/ friends, going to places w/ my family. Thanks to: God, family,

Leandra Olivia Lee Alexander

9/22/90 "Lee" Fav.Quote: "wingappo." Most Noted For: Being really weird! Fav. Tchr: Mrs.Robinson & Mrs. Sylvia. Happiest w/LD,CG, MC, AC, DC, JP, JF, AC, MA, SD, Kr, 108 boys. Best Times: my birthday w/MC. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Breeann, Grampa,Grandma, Keston A. Riascos.

Ashley Algarin

9/8/90 "Cuchu" Fav.Quote: "Love is the hammer that can break the hardest heart." Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Rivera/ Spanish,Mrs.Polanco/Spanish & Biology, Mrs. Orlowski/ Medical Clerk. Happiest w/ family,best friends &boyfriend Jossean. Thanks to: God, family, bffs, and my boyfriend.



Edward Almeida
153 Acushnet Ave.

Christina Alves
15 Nye St.

Shawn V. Amado

3/1/90 "Spacy" Fav.Quote: "We aim above the mark to hit the mark." –Ralph W.E. Most Noted For: being smart. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Couto/ Math. Happiest w/my baby brother. Best Times: being mama's baby boy. Thanks to: family, esp.Aunty L & to all the haters-only made me stronger

Ashley Nicole Amaral

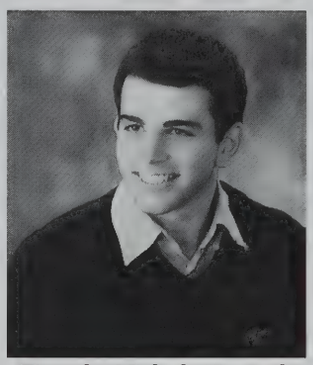
8/26/89"Popkorn"Fav.Quote: "Life takes someone away, but gives you someone else." Most Noted For: being nosey. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/my boyfriend, & daughter. Best Times: when I was on the swim team. Thanks to: family & friends for being there in the hard times.

Stephanie Amaral

11/14/90 "Steph" Fav.Quote: "Success is the greatest revenge."Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Giammalvo. Happiest w/ Cassanda, Tara, Crystal, Marco, Liz, Caira, Diego, Daniela. Best Times: Junior and Senior year. Thanks to: all my friends and family thank you for always being there.

Tania Furtado Amaral
12 Reservation Road

1/8/90 Fav.Quote:"When you're up it's never as good as it seems and when you're down you never think you'll be up again but life goes on." Fav.Tcher:Mrs.Sousa,Mr. Couto,Mr. Heydt. Happiest w/Andrew. Thanks: mom I love you + Dad, Richie, Linda, Lori family.



Timothy Nicholas Amaral
17 Lynne Ellen Dr.

2/27/90 "Lally" Fav.Teacher/ Subj. Mr. Souza and Mr. Crook. Happiest w/ KMM, TFA,RA,DM,BB,DP,NM,PS, and lax team. Best Times: with all my friends, lacrosse bus rides. Thanks to: mom, dad, brothers, and friends.

Elizabeth Lopes Anastacio

11/17/90 "Lizzie" Fav.Quote: "It's never too late to become what you might have been." Most Noted For: kindness. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mrs. Kalife/ Port., Mrs.Santos. Happiest w/ JF,JD,OT,JS,AP, SF,CS,MS.Best Times: Jr. Banq. Thanks to: my mom, dad, and grandmother for always helping me out.

Sonequa Andino
121 Morgan St.

Domingas Andrade
23 Cleveland St.

7/3/86 Most noted For: Bad luck, being short. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Kouta, Ms. Cunha, Ms. Polanco. Happiest w/ my boyfriend, and my friend Nuria. Best Times: with my boyfriend in our apartment. Thanks to: mom, Dany, Djui, Kevin, all my teachers, and friends.

Karina Marise Morais Andrade

"Andrade" Most Noted For: smilin'. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy, Mr. Couto/ID lab, Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ TI, PR, MD,and friends. Best Times: w/friends and family. Thanks to: mom and dad for showing the right way and always providing; to my brother, and God.

Lucie Ana Andrade
34 Wing Street

9/7/90"Lu"Fav.Quote: "Whateva's clever." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ my brothers LG + Jose, my nephew Miza, Larissa + others. Best Times: Cabe Verde 2007. Thanks to: my brothers, my mom.

McKenzie Rae Andrade

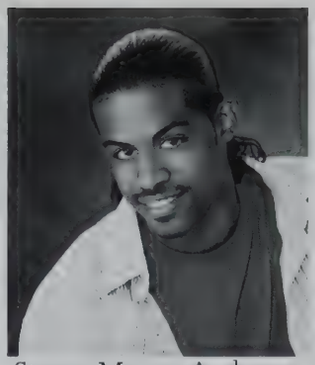
10/2/90 "Khenzi" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: craziness and Shelly. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kazen. Happiest w/ SD, AJ, SH, CM. Best Times: Summer '07. Thanks to: Mom, for always being there.

Kaitlyn Andre
60 Tucker Lane

5/30/90 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest with no regrets." Most Noted For: always matching. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Almeida, Mr.Florio. Happiest w/JP,KM,LG,JD,BH,TG, my mother, friends. Best Times: rally, Jr. Banquet, football, cheerleading. Thanks to: mom, dad, Meaghan,NathanS.

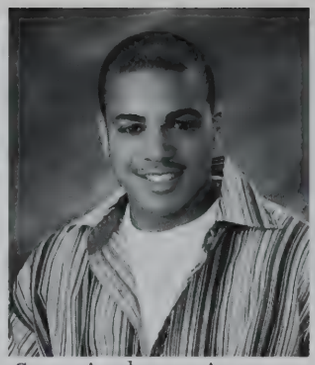
Shayna Maureen Andrews
71 Valley View Dr.

7/17/90 "Bayna" Fav.Quote: "Life stinks, then you die!" Most Noted For: my facial expressions. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Gardiner, Mrs. Phillips,Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ KR, M.S,L.B,P.B,CS,KB,MD,BL,MD. Best Times: VB, nursing class. Thanks to: family, friends.



Steven Marcus Andrews
71 Valley View Dr.

7/17/90 Fav.Quote: "That's word." Most Noted For: having longer hair than most girls/ being everywhere. Fav. Teacher: Mr.Couto/. Happiest w/EF,MN,KD,RR. Best Times: chillen @ the movies, the games, and @ my crib. Thanks to: everyone for four brilliant years.



Sean Anthony Antunes
89 Pleasant St.

4/11/90 "Tunes" Fav.Quote: "All I gave I earned, all I saved I lost." Most Noted For: being crazy on game day. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ the football team, family. Best Times: MB,MO,JF,JW, CR,KR,SA,SA. Thanks to: Coach Golden,Coach Salmon, Dr. Golden, mom & dad.

Lauren Aline Aubut
8 Cleveland St.

7/16/90 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ Scott David Sylvia Jr. Best Times: 5/5/07-Bamboozle '07. Thanks to: mom, dad & family.

Samantha Bailey
Nellie Rd.

10/11/90 Fav.Quote: "If you want to see a rainbow, you gotta put up with a little rain." Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ GR, JT, BB, LE, LB, family. Thanks to: the rain, for making the rainbows brighter and stronger.

Maria Therease Barboni

12/7/88 "Barboni" Fav.Quote: "Don't dwell on previous mistakes, learn from them and move on." Most Noted For: academics, being a goofball.Happiest w/my bf Mike good friends,MM,KT, SN,NM,JF,BC,BD,AP,AM,KV. Best Times: Jr.Eng.w/Mrs. Cabral. Thanks: Mom & Dad.

Carla Denis Barbosa
26 Willard St.

5/24/90 Fav.Quote: "Life is like a box of chocolates." Most Noted For: Being random. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Lotz/ Occupational Foods. Happiest w/ family, Armando & friends. Best Times: Six Flags, Summer 2006. Thanks to: Mae, Pai, Marina & Armando. I love you guys.

Nilceth Barbosa
421 Pleasant St.

Leshel Apryl Barboza

10/19/90 "Lish" Fav.Quote: "You're way too serious." Most Noted For: style. Fav.Teacher: Ms.Mullin.Happiestw/Kelsey, Kelly,Jay,Jenna,family,mom, Logan, and many more. Best Times: Summer of "07." Thanks to: I would like to thank my mommy, TeTe, dad, sister, & the rest of my family.

Sharae Nancy-Lee Barboza

11/25/90"MookieBaby"Fav. Quote: "You know man this is what I mean." Most Noted For: being petite. Fav.Tchr. Mr. Bates,Ms.Lotz,Mrs.Oliveira. Happiest w/my son,Justin, family,GL. Best Times: my son's birth 4/28/07; Summer "06", Girlz Nitez Out. Thanks: mom Juny 4 support & dad.

Kaela Barrett
83 Chancery St.

Jazmin Lee Barrows

4/20/90 "Jazz" Fav.Quote: "If you don't stand for something you'll fall for anything." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.V, Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/ B.B,TT, RP,SM,HL,DG,MM. Best Times: w/ fam, friends, my baby Tarlee 10-15-05, v-ball + b-ball. Thanks to: mom, gam, unc, ma, teachers, coaches.

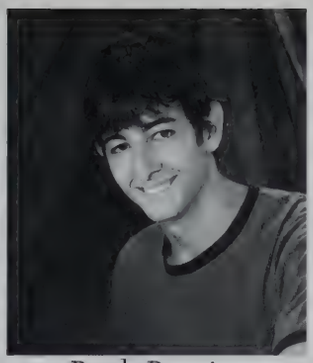
Brittany Mare Benevides

5/22/90 Fav.Quote: "Smile for the camera, sweetie." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Oliveira, Ms. Riley. Happiest w/ AC,KS,BL, KC, AG. Best Times: Italy trip and getting completely lost with best friends.

Kaylee Amber Bergeron
11 Rogerson Ave.

11/23/90Fav.Quote:"Never let yesterday's disappointments overshadow tomorrow's dreams." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Nick,Mr.Mendes, Mr.Sykes, Mrs.Macedo.Happiest w/ friends, field hockey, Lax. BestTimes: Summer'07, FGW, Prom'06'07 FLNBFH. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Sara.

Nicholas Bernardo
123 Plymouth St.



Buck Bernier
186 Hathaway Rd.

Jessie R. Bernier

8/19/90"Jess"Fav.Quote: "Never regret anything because at one point it was what you wanted."Most Noted For: being healthy. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa & Mr. Scott.HappiestwJared<3,SD,AD, Gang. Best Times: lunch, late night w/theGang,jb,NBFH, NH&NY.Thanks to:Dad,Evan.

Justin Davis Besse
58 Duke St.

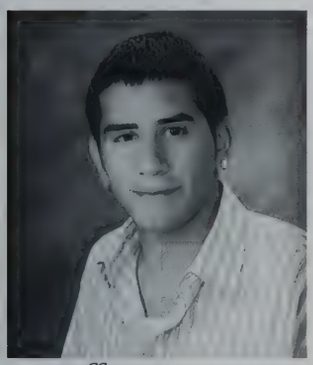
1/8/90 Fav.Quote: "If I cannot smoke cigars in heaven, then I shall not go." – Mark Twain. Most Noted For: Texas. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best Times: At Mirasol's. Thanks to: my family and friends.

Claudia Alex Bilhete
176 Allen St.

3/1/88 Fav.Quote: "Hii!" Most Noted For: always talking. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. DosSantos. Happiest w/ my family and also my girls! Best Times: with my girls LM, SR, MS, and other! Thanks to: my family & my friends!

Alex J. Borges

11/10/90 Fav. Quote: "The last minute is my favorite one. It's when I get everything done." Most Noted For: absent-mindedness. Happiest w/ good friends. Best Times: spent dreaming. Thanks to: My parents.



Jeffrey Borges
98 Woodlawn St.

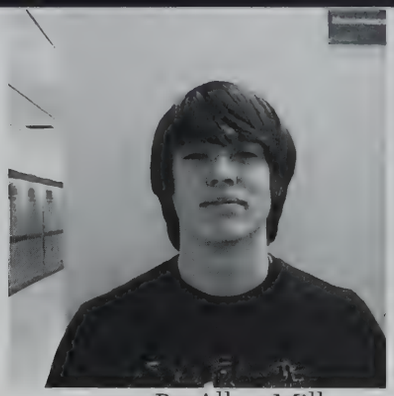
Joseph Borges
1188 Pleasant St.

Crystal Botelho

6/10/89 "Miley" Fav.Quote: "Good luck exploring the infinite abyss." Fav.Tchr: Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/ Adam Hart, Amber, Tanya, Winnie, Katie, Alex Z., Nate, Alexa, Latin. Best Times: Dance parties, karaoke, Boston, Providence, down-town, sailing. Thanks to: family.

I Believe

That Life is a Work in Progress



By Allen Mills

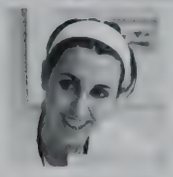
As my high school years come to an end and I begin my preparations for the next chapter in my life, I can't help but wonder about the future. I constantly ask myself: where will I be? What will I be doing? What kind of person will I become? However, the more I wonder and the more I contemplate these questions, the more I realize that right now there is no answer for them. The things I want today, as well as the order in which I place the things that are important to me will change over time, and will change many times over my life. I, myself, will evolve as a human being as I discover more about myself and the world around me.

In my own experience, I've learned much of what I know through trial and error. I remember struggling for weeks before learning how to whistle. I produced many a hollow wind sound before contorting my lips in the right shape to create a whistling noise. I learned the correct way to sit on a chair in elementary school after falling flat on my back while leaning back in my chair. Although these examples may seem trivial, they are metaphoric of the way in which all people grow and mature.

I believe that life is a constant work in progress. What enables mankind itself to evolve and grow is the ability of man to learn from his mistakes; to become better and more efficient with age and experience. We can pick up where others left off and build on the knowledge of each other.

I will change. I will evolve. I will become better with each day, building from my knowledge of the day before. I will learn from myself and others. I will grow not only in intellect, but in character. As said by countless others, "When you're through changing, you're through."

Future
Destinations?



"UMass Amherst - dental hygiene"

-Lauren Cordeiro

"UMass Amherst - business management"

-Eric Souza

"UMass Amherst - biology"

-Nathan Henner

"UMass Amherst - pre-med"

-Warren Rodrick

"A state school - communications"

-Kayla Conchinha

"Barry University - sports medicine"

-Chelsey Sylvia

"UMassDartmouth - Portuguese"

-Kimberly Ventura

"BCC - dental hygiene"

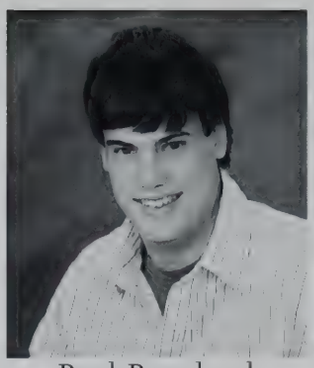
-Melissa Ventura

"Providence College - political science"

-Jarred Rose

"I have no idea where, but criminal justice"

-James Francis

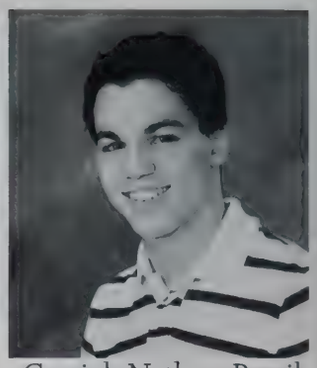


Brad Bouchard
57 Jenny St.

1/31/90 "B-rad" Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Keefe. Happiest w/ DM,KM,RA,KW,DP,KN! TM,EM,GP,KT,BJ,JL.Best Times:M.A.M at the Lally's house. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, rest of my family and friends. Thank you, love you all.

Jessica P. Branco
77 Nautilus St.

10/23/90 Fav.Quote: "Don't cry because it's over, smile because it happened." Fav. Teachers: Ms.O and Sra. Santos. Happiest w/ DB,AR, KM,ML,KV,CR,TLC,TP. Best Times: English w/ TLC, halloween '07. Thanks to: family, esp. Zachy and CJ, I love you.



Garrick Nathan Brasil
98 Cottage St.

12/13/90 Fav.Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die today." Fav. Teacher: Ms. DeAlmeida. Happiest w/ the crew the gang. Best Times: those long nights out. Thanks to: all of my family, friends, and teachers who have helped me.

Thomas Andrew Brillon

07/16/90 Fav.Quote: "Live it up." Happiest w/ the crew and with girls. Best Times: chillin with all my friends, driving around, party hard. Thanks: to all my family and my friends.

Edgar Briseno
56 Jouvette St.

Tianni Lee Britte

10/17/90 Fav.Quote: "Eat your heart out, I'll be singing mine away." Most Noted For: coolest black girl! (as my friends say). Happiest w/ LL,SCB,AF,MR,JM,HB,AM, MS,VM & those in my heart. Best Times: "When we laugh we light up skies." Thanks: all who truly love me &my mom.

Bianca Amber Britto
54 Elaine Ave.

01/01/91Fav.Quote: "Life is too short to get caught up and all mixed up." Fav. Tchr: Mrs. Brazil, Mr. Montigny, Mr. Morey,Mrs. Rodrigues. Happiest w/AT,JM,AP,KP,ML, SB. Best Times: in Show Choir, office aid & learning the Soulja Boy dance w/AT,KT. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Aub, Nana, Papa.

Meyer Harrison Brown
48 Stetson St.

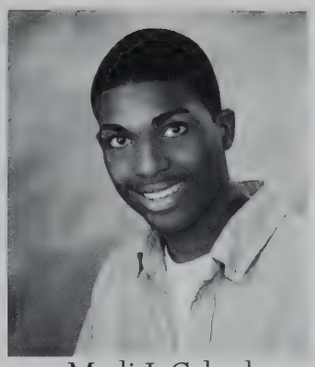
11/29/89 Fav.Quote: "A rappin' genie with a slam-dunk attitude." Most Noted For: having an alchemical beard. Fav.Tchr: Ms. Ventura. Happiest w/Jess, Scott, Jake, T-Wizzle,J-Camps. BestTimes: playing w/HHH, hangin' w/ Robbie Rob Dog! Cruisin' Germany w/Irzyk & J-Finn!

Larissa Amber Brum
16 Oak St.

08/04/90 "Larry" Fav.Quote: "One man's misery is another man's mystery." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Florio & Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ JT, AP, SB,AF, JJ, JM. Best Times: Taylor Grave, kittypoofoot, Hemlock St, Grandma-Moses, Peyook, Taser . Thanks to: Mom, Dad & sisters.

Mathew Damon Brum
54 Clara St.
10/19/90 "Matt Damon" Fav. Quote:"If life gives you lemons squirt them in peoples' eyes and run!" Most Noted For: being a G wif my dawgz. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Lackey. Happiest w/Chalklit Caek! Thanks to: everybody who is a friend of mine and/or kind with me.

Marcel Alden Burgo
556 Purchase St
08/28/89 "Crazy Eyes" Fav. Quote: "Your friend might be your friend today but may not be tomorrow but your brother will always be your brother no matter what." Most Noted For:talking fast. Fav. Tchr: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/friends, family. Best Times: Chillin w/ friends.Thanks: family,friends.



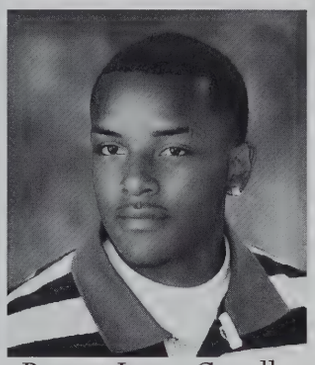
Merli J. Cabral
5/4/90 "Soriano" Most Noted For: being a friendly and funny person. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Palumbo/English. Happiest w/ family and friends. Thanks to: God because he helped me to make it.

Monica Caetano
45 Beetle St.

Brandon Campeau
186 Staron St.

Karissa Lynne Camuti
12 Rotch St., Acushnet
9/26/90 Fav.Quote: "When in doubt, pinky out." Most Noted For: having a smile on my face. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Andrade, Mrs. Keefe. Happiest w/ Nicole and Sam. Thanks to: family, friends, anybody who has been there for me. Mom, <3

Ashley Canfield
76 Erin Ct.



Bryant Leon Capello
193 Sycamore St.
2/4/90 "B Bry" Fav.Quote: "The hardest part of getting to the top is getting through the crowd at the bottom." Most Noted For: being me. Fav. Tchr:Mrs.Keefe,Mr.Scott. Happiest w/KG,JP,KV,Onny,RF, Keithy,CAS,MT,JV,JE,WM,CS, D,MA,AJ,SH. Best Times: JB Nevada B-ball w/boys.

Brittany Lee Carreiro
155 Cawrence St.
8/10/90 Fav. Quote: "I am who I am, who I was made to be." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Houtman. Happiest w/ Candice, Jaygee, TA,KM,CB, TB,LG<3. Thanks to: my parents, my aunt, Isaiah, & all my friends that have been there for me.

Jonathan Carreiro
7/24/90 "Decimus" Fav. Quote: "I came, I saw, I conquered"-Julius Caesar. Most Noted For: private pilot. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/ a joke. Best Times: first solo flight. Thanks to: mom & dad.

Stephan Castro-Barboza
436 Sawyer St.
8/7/90 "S-Breezii" Fav.Quote: "Wealth is of the heart and mind, not the pocket." Most Noted For: being an awesome bargain shopper. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Langis/IMC, Mrs. Brazil-Debalsi. Happiest w/ Tianni, Carrie, friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Monday afternoons. Thanks to: Mom.

Ryan Caton
336 Central Ave.

Kevin Chartier
11/8/90 "Kev" Fav.Quote: "Or what's gunna happen." Most Noted For: joking around. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Scott.Happiest w/my girlfriend Christine. Best Times: being w/Christine, my family chillen w/my boys. Thanks to: Mom for always being there, Christine for being true, believing in me.

Anallcia Marie Chaves
137 Collette St.
10/9/89 "Ana" Fav.Quote: "I will not lose." Most Noted For: my sneakers always in the halls, always dressed to impress. Fav.Tchr: Mr. Sylvia. Happiest w/ Keri Demelo-bffl, Terrel Barros ilu Latisha O., Estephanie V. Thanks to: mom,vovo.Thanks for everything I couldn't do it w/o you.

Peter Chongarlides
66 Penniman St.

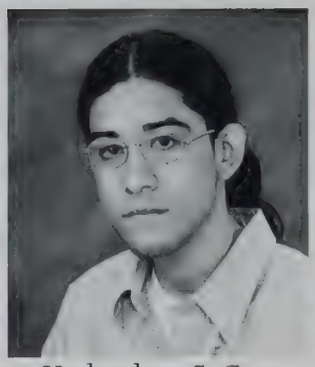
Adam Christian
104 Smith St.

Aria Michaela Christian

7/17/90 "Ari and Gorgeous" Fav.Quote:"Free love."Most Noted For: being a twin & bringing the word gorgeous back. Fav.Tchr: Mr. Rosa, Mrs. Vannett. Best Times: MC,MF, AG,LA,DC,EJO,DD,DW,Moe, MA,So,Jlt,CM,LO,LM,XT the boys. Thanks: mom, dad, Aaron<3, Maya, nana, sis.

Maya Taylor Christian
104 Smith St.

7/17/90Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: being a twin, calling everyone gorgeous, loud. Happiest w/ LQ,AC,MF,MA,SD,DD,MF,LO, AG, DG,DW. Best Times: w/ Liz, Morg.making videos snitching@grad.Thanks:mom, dad, Aria, Aaron, Kyle, fam.



Yeahoshua S. Coe

12/7/90 "Grandpa" Fav. Quote: "To be or not to be." Most Noted For: being quiet. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kobza Chemistry. Happiest w/ my friends.Best Times: Computer Concepts class. Thanks to: Mr. Kobza, Mr. Bates, Mr. Silva, to all the rest of my teachers and my mom.

Tatiana Lais Collazo

10/18/90 "Tati" Most Noted For: my craziness. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gardiner/ Modern Health. Happiest w/ Leslie, Jamie and all my friends and family. Best Times: partying with my friends. Thanks to: Mom.

Jennifer Lynn Collet
171 Aquidneck St.

11/20/90 "Jenny" Fav.Quote: "Life is not measured by how many breaths you take, but the number of moments that take your breath away."Fav.Teacher: Mr.Scott.Happiestw/friends, family,pets.BestTimes:w/ friendsThanks:friends, family.

Davon Jordan Conceicao
137 So.Second St.

12/27/89 "Vonny" Fav.Quote: "Ay girl." Most Noted For: doing what I do best. Fav.Tchr: Mr.Bates. Happiest w/fam,BR, RM,AM,WP,TD,BC,JP,AJJ,MA,SD, RR. BestTimes: chillin on the strip, hanging out with my friends, and girls. Thanks: Dad, my grandmother.

Kayla Ashley Conchinha

10/25/90Fav.Quote: "Destruction is a form of creation." -Graham Green's The Destructors. Most Noted For:being conscientious, energetic. Fav. Tchr:Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/ my friends at shows. Best Times: random moments when I was convinced my friends were insane.

Brianne Nicole Connor
279 Bolton St.

10/11/90 Fav.Quote: "Follow your heart and proceed with confidence."Fav.Tchr: Ms. McTighe. Happiest w/MF,KF, MF,JR,MP,SM,JF. Best Times: 04/12/07. Thanks: NB High, friends, family for the worthwhile experience & support.

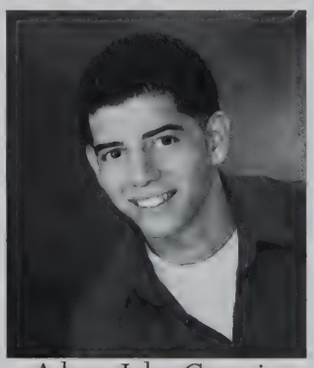
Priscilla Corynne Conte

04/09/90 Fav.Quote: "If at first you don't succeed, destroy all evidence that you tried." Most Noted For: Smiling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English12. Happiest w/ friends.

Elizabeth Cook
41 Austin St.

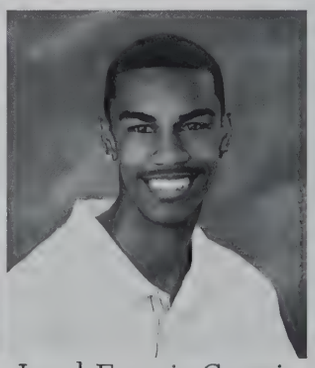
Lauren Christine Cordeiro

11/14/90 "Lau" Fav.Quote: "Love the life you live, live the life you love." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Scott, Ms.Ventura, Mr. Pecinni, Mrs.Slater & Mr.Souza. Happiest w/ KM, SF,BG,JA! Best Times: down-town, park, Lincoln, Honey Dew, Cabri, YC, Skating, Sally & the jeep & weekend fam.



Adam Jake Correia
4 Wilbur Ave.

09/22/88 "AJC" Fav.Quote: "Sky's the limit." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Brown. Happiest w/JD, TD,DR,JT,MS,CS,CN,Alfie, Stups, all the rest of the boys & ladies. Thanks: family, friends, coaches.



Jared Francis Correia

06/14/89"Spice" Fav.Subject: Math. Happiest w/ friends. Thanks: friends and family.

Luisa Correia
121Deane St.

03/22/90 "LC" Fav.Quote: "Love life." Most Noted For: enlisting in the US Army my jr. year. Happiest w/KL,JG, LO,OA,KA,PA,SV,MC,NC,JL,JL, EG,CN,YN,DN,EP,stepping team. Best Times: summer of "06," New Years of "07". Thanks: mom thank you so much for being there for me.

Matthew James Correia

8/1/90 Fav.Quote: "If winning isn't everthing then why do you keep score?" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: at sporting events. Thanks to: Norm, trainers, teachers, coaches, and my parents.

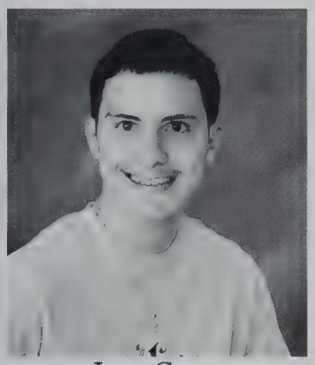
Megan Leigh Correia

9/17/89 Fav.Quote: "Life is not about finding yourself; life is about creating yourself." Happiest w/ the love of my life Mike Sousa you mean the world to me I love you babe 3.23.07. Thanks to: my big brother you taught me well and I couldn't have done it without you.

Angel Cosme
32 Katherine St.

Alison A. Costa

9/26/90 "Aurora Borealis" Fav. Quote: "You won't see me coming but you will sure know I'm there." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Ms."O"/English. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: w/KS, BB, ML, AG, BB, BF, AO, PP. Thanks to:my mom, dad, and brother.



Jace Costa
13 Bluefield St.

Nicole Kathleen Costa
184 South Main St.

7/22/90"Nikki C"Fav.Quote: "Life goes by pretty fast; if you don't stop and look around once in a while, you could miss it. Most Noted For: making people laugh. Fav. Teacher:Mr.Scott,Mr.Cabral, Mrs.Brazil. Happiest w/AF,SG, AM,KM,MS. Best Times: show choir. Thanks to: my family.

Samantha Nicole Costa
24 Buttonwood St.

1/28/90 "Sammy C" Fav. Quote: "Live life with no regrets." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/AD,JM,CM,BB, DM,BC,BH. Thanks to: mom, dad, Harry, Sabrina, Devlin.

Shayla Taina Costa
5 Elderderry Dr.

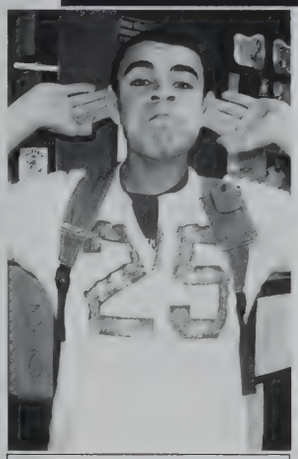
12/25/89 "Shay" Fav.Quote: "Where ever you may go, go with all your heart." Most Noted For: smile. Fav. Teacher: Mr.Macedo,Mr.Houtman. Happiest w/ones who always cared and never afraid to be there. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, SG,FG, MN,FGW. Thanks to: mom, dad, Sydney.

Amber Brianne Couto

5/25/90 Fav. Quote: "At this moment there are 6,502,867,120 ppl in the world give or take a few. Sometimes you only need one." Fav.Tchr: Mrs.Brazil,Mr.Sykes,Ms. McTighe.Happiest w/EC,RC, EC,EC,RC,CC,KB,KC.Best Times: SATB choir. Thanks: mum,dad,voa,Kat S,Beaulieus.

Funniest

Seniors



Ricardo Aguiar

Aria Christian

Most

Likely to be in films

Travis Nunes and Kacie Lewin

Survey Says

Favorite Actresses

1. Jessica Alba
2. Angelina Jolie
3. Sandra Bullock
4. Halle Berry
5. Jessica Biel

I Believe
In The Distance

By Tiffany Mackie

In my freshman year of high school I met three of my closest friends. All three of them have truly changed my life. For the past three years they have stood beside me; they've inspired me. They've been there whenever I needed them, as I have for them and whenever I look back at my time in high school, it's the memories I have of them that I think about.

All three of them are a year ahead of me, and they graduated last year. They've gone to different colleges within this state, and I have gone from seeing them everyday to maybe seeing them once a month. The distance between us was lonely. They were no longer there to make me laugh everyday or to guide me through my problems. I could no longer just turn around and find them. I really didn't know what was going to happen to our friendship. Then one day I started getting e-mails from them, telling me how their week was and that they missed me. They wanted me to know what was going on in their lives. Their words had so much more meaning, and their thoughts were typed in paragraphs rather than just two or three sentences. It makes me happy to read about their days, and I'm always sure to respond to each of their e-mails. This was our way of filling in the distance between all of us.

One of my teachers once said to take a good look around the classroom, to really look at all of the people sitting there, because you will most likely never see those people again. High school puts you in a closed environment, where you see these people everyday without trying. College causes you to separate and creates a distance between you and your friends. Even people who once called themselves best friends may lose contact and never speak again. The closest relationships you may ever form will most likely be in college. I believe this teacher is wrong. I believe it is the distance that makes my friendships stronger. It is the thoughts we share of each other that makes this so. I won't find my closest relationships when I go to college; I already met my best friends in high school.

Brittni Carol-Theresa Couto
176 Smith St.
11/26/89 "Couto" Fav.Quote: "It's not about what you do in life; it's about who you are." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates, Mr. Sousa. Happiest w/CM, JFC,JDM,TFA,GP,SC,TA,AD. Best Times: football games. Thanks to: Memeire, Rissa.

Corey Edward Couto
271 1/2 Palmer St.
11/4/90 "C.Coutzz" Most Noted For: breaking my arm. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best Times: parties, basketball at Buttonwood. Thanks to: my mom and dad.

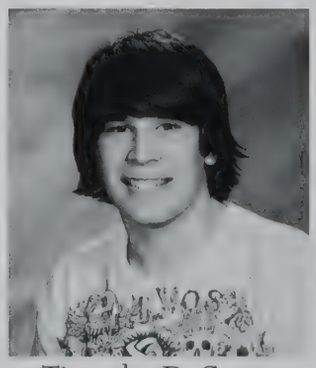
Lance Couto
66 Nautilus St.

Mary K. Cregan
360 Cedar St.
12/14/90 Fav. Quote: "Beginnings are scary, endings are usually sad, but it's the middle that counts the most." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Murphy, Mr. Rosa. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my mom, nana+papa.

Ashley Cunha
06/16/90 "Midget" Fav.Quote: "You can't be old and wise if you were never young and crazy." Most Noted For: being short. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.O/ English. Happiest w/ team TLC, Tent City Crew, Summer 07, English with TLC. Thanks: friends, family, teachers, and coaches.

Keri Lyn Cusson
12 Landry St.
07/10/90 Fav.Quote: "Life's a garden, dig it."Most Noted For: running bases, wanting to be class of 07, knowing every song. Fav.Tchr:Mr.Houtman. Happiest w/AJD,EJO,JFG, CLS,MAG,MAC,MRS,BCM. Best Times: fires, "The Gym," JL's,Summer'06 and '07, BM's. Thanks: mom, dad, sisters.

David DaSilva
86 Chancery St.



Timothy DaCosta
598 Shawmut Ave.

Jonathan Girouard Dafonte

03/21/90 Happiest w/ Ashley Mercier, Scott Sylvia, and freshman year buddies. Best Times: junior and senior year. Thanks: my parents and my friends.

Elton Da Graça

315 Davis St.

12/21/90 "Idji" Fav.Quote: "Elton, you are the man." Most Noted For: my fun personality. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Lackey.Happiest w/ my family and my friends. Best Times: the prom of 2007 & my last day in Cape Verde. Thanks: for my stepmother & my teachers especially for Mr. Dube, Mr. Morey.

Mai Dang

131 Apple Tree Lane

01/22/90 Fav.Quote: "In the end everything will be okay – if it's not, it's not the end." Happiest w/ IK,CT,GP; I love you guys! Best Times: GKC <3, Summer'02,7th grade,SaHouse. Thanks to: family, NP for everything, high school sweetheart, Ian Knox, forever and ever babe.

Danielle Alea DaRosa

56 Blueberry Ter.

07/30/90 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Happiest w/ AS,MF, GP,XT,AC,MC,JR. Best Times: with TNB, open mic. nights, Summer 07. Thanks to: my family.

Jordan Zachery DaSilva

05/22/90 "JD, George" Most Noted For: Being the mans. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/my boys, JH,NR, CB,KT,AP,BP,KM. Best Times: chillin with my boys, playin ball.

Marilia Angelica DaSilva

04/17/90 "MiaSilva" Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Most Noted For: singing. Fav. Tchr: Mr.Cadeuix. Happiest w/ Chris, Kayla, Sonia, Carlinhos, and Danny (rest in peace best friend). Best Times: Summer 05&06,soph.year,my sweet16, 5/30/06.Thanks:God, mom, dad,Titia,Linda,Christopher.

Kerri Ann Dawson

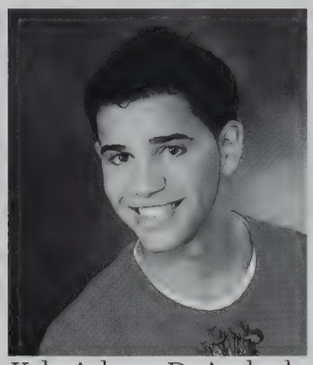
5/8/90 Fav.Quote: "Wherever you go, go with all your heart." Happiest w/ the team & true friends. Best Times: rallies, bonfires, team bonding, and summer. Thanks to: my family and true friends for always being there.

Mary Elizabeth Day

9/6/90 "M-Derrty" Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr. Houtman/ computers, Mr. Couto/ Algebra 2. Happiest w/friends and family especially AC, KC, JF, MB, DT, FP, tent city. Best Times: with friends, camping trips with tent city and Germany trip.

Ashley A. Days

3/14/90 "Days" Fav.Quote: "If you can't deal with me at my worst, you don't deserve me at my best." Most Noted For: drama queen. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Hague. Happiest w/SC,CM, BC,BB,CO.BestTimes: football, soccer games. Thanks to: my mom, dad, Sammy C. & Corey O. for believing in me.

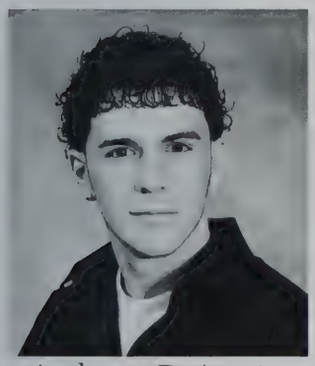


Kyle Ashton DeAndrade

11/8/90 Fav.Quote: "Like you NEED another doughnut." Fav.Tchr:Mr.Crook, Happiest w/ everyone who laughed at my corny jokes. Best Times: spring track, jumping through the high jump mats. Thanks to: every teacher who told me I was a waste of a brain, you were right.

Liliana Veiga DeAndrade

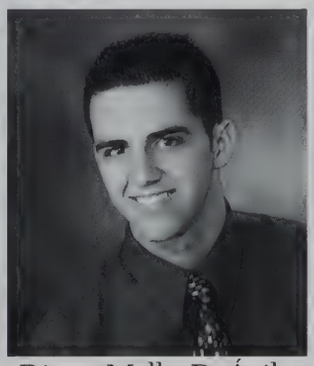
12/5/90 "Lily" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make it." Most Noted For: being quiet, good student. Happiest w/finally leaving. Best Times: meeting my cool friends "woot." Thanks to: my teachers.



Anthony DeAraujo

108 Austin St.

4/1/89 "Tony" Fav.Quote: "To accomplish great things we must not only act, but also dream, not only plan, but also believe." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/my closest friends. Best Times: cars hanging out. Thanks to: my parents, friends, and teachers.



Diego Mello DeÁvila

3/19/89 Most Noted For: accent. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz/history. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: at lunch with friends. Thanks to: my mom for everything and for not giving up on me, Ms. Alves, Ms.Coelho, and Ms.Cumming for all the help and thanks to my family and friends.

Tricia Marie DeBrito

53 Cottonwood Rd.

10/28/90 Fav.Quote: "Do what you love, love what you do." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Souza/substitute. Happiest w/the three-o and all of my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet,Passing of the Whale, eating breakfast every morning in art with Sarah. Thanks: my mom and friends.

Kaithia Yari Delvalle

164 Bluefield St.

8/19/89 "Plastica" Fav.Quote: "No llores por quien no te ama, ama a quien llora por ti." Most Noted For: being quiet and shy at school but funny and friendly out. Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Rivera,Mr.Rivera. Happiest w/ Mom,Mayra, brother Harold and nephews Rubio y yahel. Best Times:w/Sonia & Leslie.

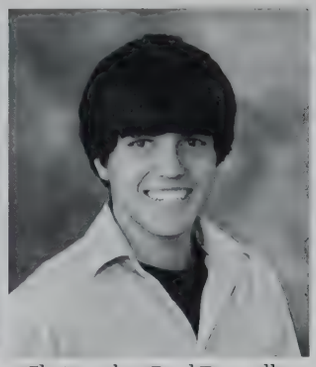
Jeremiah DeFreitas

19 Lambert St.

Jennifer DeMatos
113 Winterville Road

Jillian Marie DeMedeiros
166 Irvington St.
3/24/90 "Jill" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make of it." Most Noted For: being smart, short, and quiet. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cabral, Mrs. Pereira/Port. Happiest w/OT,EA,AL,LR,EF, TM,CS,WZ,SS,SO,MC.Best Times:Jr.Banquet, lunch, Passing of the Whale, and AP chem. Thanks to: my parents.

Joshwell DeMedeiros
96 Spring St.
3/17/89 "Josh" Fav.Quote: "What's poppin." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: my favorite teacher is Mr. Lopes from 6-8 grade, I learned a lot. Happiest w/ my boy Devin Gibert, known him for seven years. Thanks to: my mother and father for who I am.



Christopher Paul Demello
4 andy's court
4/5/90 "Mango" Happiest w/ TC,KP,MC,NA,JU,TP,JC,VS,BS. Thanks to: my parents and Mr. Sylvia.

Keri Lee DeMello
306 Austin St.
12/5/89 "Keri Lee" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Taylor. Happiest w/Analicia Chaves bff:RMT ridin foreva love you ELL;BLB. Best Times: chillen with my boo spendin CJT w/the ladies. Thanks to: mom always there, Jeff, thanks gram, love always Ray never gave up.

Shannan M. Demello
90 Porter St.
11/8/89 "Shannie" Fav.Quote: "The greatest risk in life is to not take any." Fav. Teacher: Sykes,Gomes,Kalife, Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ Pat,AD,JB the gang family-ily's. Best Times: late nights w/ the gang NH, NY, Germany, JB, NB,FH<3. Thanks to: mom (il&MYSM) Josh,dad,family.

James F. Demoranville III
1/1/89 "Jimmy" Fav.Quote: "Never say I can't."Most Noted For: quiet most of the time. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Science/ Miss Adams. Happiest w/ passing classes and MCAS. Best Times: when I'm with Analisa. Thanks to: my mom and Mrs. Charkowski for helping me and being there.

Brooke Nicole Denault
582 Church St.
12/22/90 "B" Fav.Quote: "Learn from yesterday, live for today, hope for tomorrow." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Nickerson/ English,Mrs.Murphy/Child Care. Happiest w/DR,JM,JD, BG,MB,MC. Best Times: Child Care w/my girls! being with my nephew, Jon. Thanks to: mom dad Jenna and Jay.

Melissa S. DeOliveira
198 Cottage St.
8/6/90 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: being sweet. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Bates/U.S historyII. Happiest w/ES,MD,JD,CD, MD,EN, DN,MA,ES,CS,LA,BS, AS,RS,PS,LC,SA,MM,MD. Best Times:Jr.Banquet, summer 06.' Thanks: my parents for always being there, love them.

Shelly Lauren Depina
152 Durfee St.
4/8/90 "Shelly D, Depee, Shellz" Fav.Quote: "Out with the old in with the new!" Most Noted For: athletics at NBHS, always smiling, McKenzie. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Bates,Mr. Scott, Mr.Kazen.Happiest w/MA, SH,AJ,CM,DG,CS,KD,BC. Best Times: vball 06, summer 07 fab4times.Thanks: mom,dad.

Kellyann Almeida DeSousa
9/28/88 "Kell" Fav.Quote: "All right then." Most Noted For: my smile and sense of humor. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.H./ health class. Happiest w/ best friend and boyfriend Dustin. Best Times: with CC,DO,TL and others. Thanks to: Dustin parents and teachers who believed in me.

Aline Soares DeSouza
8/4/90 "Leeny" Fav.Quote: "Laughter is the best medicine." Most Noted For: being Brasilian. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Allen AP Calculus. Happiest w/ the gang and my family. Best Times: nights out with Danielle RT,DT. Thanks to: Natiee, mom, dad, God for always being there; te amo!

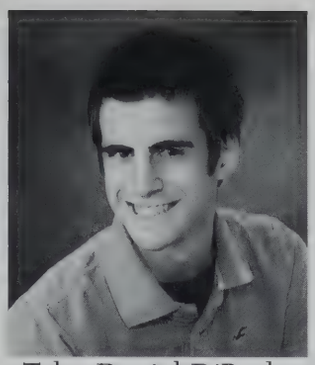
Michael DeSouza
3/12/89 "Mike" Fav.Quote: "I wish I was asleep!" Most Noted For: side mohawk. Best Times: end of year parties. Thanks: your welcome!

Neil DeSouza
21 Clover St.

Tristyn Michele Desrosiers
7/8/89 "Tris" Fav.Quote: "Everthing happens for a reason." Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best times: Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: my parents, grandparents, aunt and uncle.

Jamie Rae Dias
193 Tinkham St.
"Jame"Fav.Quote:"I'm bangin!" Most Noted For: being the best looking person in NBHS. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Bates/Crim. Justice.Happiest w/NBFH, AV,VP,JC,MG,LO, ML,CM.Best Times:team bonding, football games,parties,PT,summer 06, 07; Passing of the Whale. Thanks to : mom, Coach Rez.

Ashley Renee DiPaola
7 Mulberry St. Acushnet
7/7/90 "Ash" Fav.Quote: "Laugh as much as you breathe, love as long as you live." Most Noted For: being cheap. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa-history,Mr.Silva-English. Happiest w/family,bfs SD,JB, LG,SD,NHG <3 Best Times: w/the gang, Germany trip 07 NBHS ADDCG,NH.



Tyler Daniel DiPaola
7/23/90 "Alabeepbeepwoo-yeah" Fav.Quote: "Live and let live." Most Noted For: being awesome...yeah! Fav.Teacher: Mr.Debalsi,Mr.Bates&Mr. Campoli. Happiest w/ my homiez holdin it down. Best Times: what? Thanks to: mom, dad, Jade.

Angel Elizabeth Dobson
62 Sylvia St.
9/28/89 "Aidobs/many men" Fav.Quote: "Friends come and go, true friends go and come back."Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Bates/ Crim.Justice, Mr. Rosa/history. Happiest w/friends AM2,KP, CM,BC,TD,MG the stunt crew & family. Best Times: JB'07 parties in the neighborhood,festas,the sink,the unit.

Amber Dawn Downing
616 S. Second St.
6/25/90"Bambie" Fav.Quote: "Live,love,laugh." Most Noted For: being with Joey. Happiest w/my Joey D. my love. Best Times: Akenya babie and my love Joey. Thanks to: my mom, dad, memere and the rest of my family and friends I couldn't have done it without you all!

Courtney Marie Downing
10 Atlantic St.
2/6/90 "Baby C, C" Fav.Quote: "Age ain't nothing but a number." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Rosa-history,Mrs. Murphy Mrs.Macedo,Child Care. Happiest w/Lonnie, Odriana, Alisha, DF,VR,AA,CR,JC,MC,EF all family&friends. Best Times: freshman year w/girls.

Maggie Elizabeth Doxilly
151 Frederick St.
5/30/89 "Mags" Fav.Quote: "There's no such thing as real, everyone has a little fake in them." Most Noted For: my laugh.Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, chillen with friends, partying. Thanks:Mr.Letendre for making me a more responsible student, Mr.Dias & Mr. Mello.

Lori Ann Duarte
77 Sidney St.
11/29/88 "Lolo" Fav.Quote: "Keep your friends close, but your enemies closer." Most Noted For: being cocky. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Waters/English. Happiest w/my sister Tiffany. Best Times: chillin in Mr. C's class making fun of people with E-Ride. Thanks: for letting me have fun and learn.

Tiffany Marie Duarte
10/18/90 "Tiff" Fav.Quote: "How rude! lol." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Hayes/math. Happiest w/ my sister. Thanks to: my sister for always being there for me, also to all my teachers for helping me get this far.

9th-12th Grade

Any Changes?

"I matured a lot since my freshman year."

-Angeleah Leblanc

"I've grown a lot as a person and have different perspectives on a lot of things."
-Michelle Lira

"I've matured a lot and have taken on a leadership role for my teammates."
-Matt Michaud

"More outgoing."

-Kayla Sylvia

"I've grown up and matured a lot."

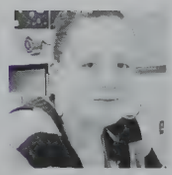
-Mason Ribeiro

"My whole attitude, no more drama."

-Samantha Costa

"I've matured much more."

-Lucia Isidorio



"More mature, different physical appearance."

-Jonathan Mendes

"I've matured."

-Denise Ellis

"I don't look like a nerd and I have more friends and my boyfriend<3"
-Sarah Nunes

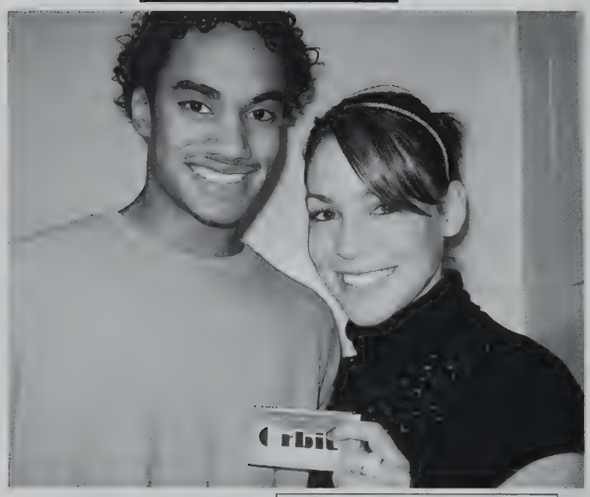
Loudest

Seniors

Maya Christian and Brad Bouchard

Best

Smile



Christian Perez and Janelle Guenette

Survey Says

Best Candy

1. Reese's
2. Snickers
3. Skittles
4. Sour Patch
5. Twix

Zachary Franklin Duarte

6/7/90 Fav.Quote: "Huzzah!" Most Noted For: sleeping in all my classes. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Journalism/Mr. Robinson. Happiest w/ my closest friends. Best Times: my junior year. Thanks to: Alicia and John for being there when I needed them.

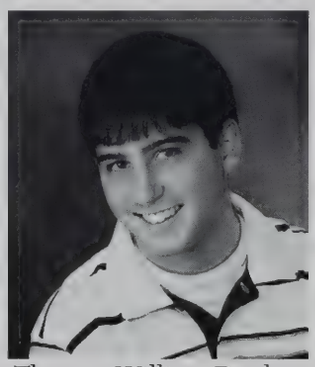
Alisha Jeanine Dube

931 Westland St.

8/27/90 "Dube" Fav.Quote: "You'll never be old and wise unless you're young and crazy." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Riley/Art. Happiest w/ three-o. Best Times: summer 07' Jr. Banquet, Italy trip, Mexico. Thanks to:mom,dad,Lou, and my brothers Justin and Jared.

Kyle Edward DuBreuil

4/29/89 "Krover" Fav.Quote: "A cult is a religion with no political power." -Tom Wolfe. Most Noted For: my intelligence and sarcastic attitude. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Houtman/Computer Programming. Happiest w/ Sian, David. Best Times: joking w/friends while driving aimlessly.



Thomas William Duclos

16 Landry St.

2/13/90 "Diddy" Fav.Quote: "What's good?" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/US historyI,II. Happiest w/MLS,PC,JD,DR, SG,KR,JA,MA,CS. Best Times: chillen with my boys freshman year and vacation parties. Thanks to: mom, dad, and Dan.

Storey M. Duff

8/10/90 "Stor" Fav.Quote: "Friendship is like peeing yourself; everyone else sees it but you feel it." Most Noted For: my name. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Sykes/Eng 11. Happiest w/ bffs NBFH<3. Best Times: late nights with the gang <3. Thanks:mum,dad for helping me get through everything.

Nicole Lee Duperre

10/7/89 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "Never regret." Most Noted For: my smile. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mme.Vannett & Ms. Oliveira. Happiest w/ my crazy friends. Best Times: shocking everyone at Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: my parents for always pushing me to do better, my friends.

Angela Marie Dussault

255 Shaw St.

08/05/89 "Loca" Fav.Quote: "Laughter is the best medicine." Most Noted For: loving and caring of animals. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Ms. Buckley/pool. Happiest w/ family, my cat, friends. Best Times: school and home. Thanks: everyone's support.

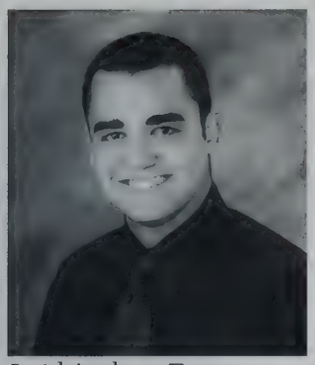
Lyndsay May Eldridge

14 Barksdale Lane

06/30/90 "Lyns" Fav.Quote: "Be careful of your passions because they will define you." Fav.Teacher: Ms.Oliveira. Happiest w/ LP, BC,CS,BB,SB. Best Times: Monadnock, Paris and London, Windsor Locks, Drama Club crew kids. Thanks: God, my mom, and best friends.

Jennifer Yvette Elizondo

06/30/90 Fav.Quote: "Best use of life is to spend it for something that outlasts it." Most Noted For: being myself. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Ms.O/English. Happiest w/boyfriend James Flores. Best Times: w/ JF,EP, SA. Thanks to: God for everything He has done, my family for support, and my boyfriend



Jarid Andrew Encarnacao

08/10/90 "Pyro, J-Fizzle" Fav. Quote: "I am always right even when I'm wrong I'm right." Most Noted For: being Pyro the white rapper & my sports knowledge. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr.Nickerson/English. Happiest w/friends,family, & my amazing girlfriend Allyssa. Best Times: w/Allyssa.

Tanya Marie Falcone

410 Ashley Blvd.

09/12/89 "Falcone" Fav. Quote: "Whatever." Most Noted For: my last name. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Lotz/ Geometry. Best Times: summer "2007" Kelli Nunes, BeBo & Hector. Thanks: my mom for being there for me, my family, and friends.

Michael Joseph Farland

02/21/90 "Farland" Fav. Quote: "Big players make big plays in big games." Most Noted For: being athletic. Fav.Subject: lunch. Happiest w/ Ashley Gelinas. Best Times: with the team and with my girlfriend. Thanks: my parents and my older brother Dave.

Anushka Chenic Feliciano

102 Ashley Blvd.

02/27/90 "Nucky" Fav. Quote: "Yeah okay!" Most Noted For: just for being me! Fav.Tchr/Subj:Ms.Lotz/ Occ.Foods, Mr.Nickerson/ Eng. Happiest w/my baby Sean, love you! Best Times: w/ friends Neenah Haith, Santiago Perez, Tatiana Collazo, Carolin Santos, Shaneia.

Jacell Janae Feliciano

10/03/90 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Tchr: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/friends & family. Thanks: to my family & friends, especially my parents for encouraging & supporting me all these years.

Vincent T. Femenella

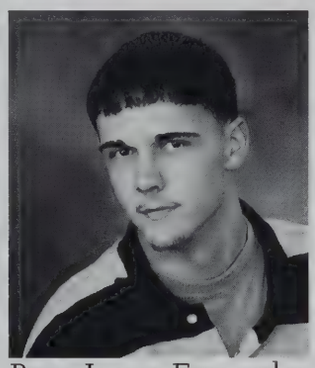
806 Belleville Ave.

08/14/90 "Shaggy, Batman" Fav.Quote: "There are things known and unknown and in between are the doors." Most Noted For: subconscious rambling, vivid imagination. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Kobza, Chem. Happiest w/ The Chicks. Best Times: trying to play guitar, watching VH1 classic.

Elizabeth Maria H. Fernandes

57 Locust St.

04/10/90 "Liz, Lay-Lay, Lee-Lee" Most Noted For: dancing. Happiest w/KP,TF,PMG,SA, MN,SA,JPR,HL,NP,JG. Best Times: Hip Hop Club [Limited Edition] Friday night football games & Boston. Thanks: to my family, friends, & UB staff.



Ryan James Fernandes

Potter St.

01/31/90"Ry-Weezy"Fav. Quote: "You got eyes in front of your head to look forward" -Coach Golden. Fav.Tch/Subj: Mr.Monty-he was so ill & we went on field trips/Math. Best Times:w/football team- like a bunch of brothers to me. Thanks: mom, dad & family, I love you.

Jordan Andrew Ferreira

34 Seaview Terrace

11/25/90 Fav.Quote: "All is fair in love and war." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Viveiros/ History of New Bedford. Happiest w/family and friends. Best Times: Whalers' swimming. Thanks: family and friends for all your support.

Monique Danielle Ferreira

08/06/89 "Moe" Fav.Quote: "I'm not perfect, and I don't aim to be; so before you start pointing fingers, make sure your hands are clean." Happiest w/ B.N.C, D.A.D, X.T.T <3. Best Times: TNB, The Room, Funf Freunde. Thanks: mom, dad, and sisters.

Daniela Lopes Fidalgo

20 George St.

12/23/89 "Dani, Dee" Fav. Quote: "You never know what you got til it's gone."Fav.Tchr: Mr. Giammalvo, Mrs.Vannett. Happiest w/my bff's KA,TD, MA,KS,VS,CD,SD & the boys. Best Times: Passing of the Whale,summers&TGI Fridays w/the girls.Thanks:my mom/ my hero,brothers,Kary,daddy.

Jennifer Figueroa

110 Amanda Ave.

Jessica Elizabeth Finnerty

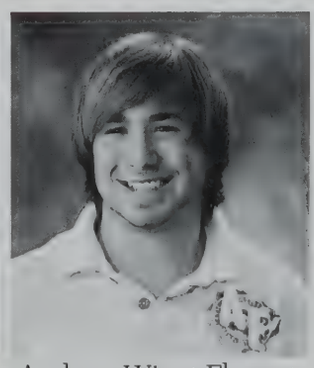
972 Norfolk St.

12/11/89 Fav.Quote: "Can we stay here, I don't want to move." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Oliveira/English. Happiest w/ Meyer, Ashley, Lauren, Scott. Best Times: Germany with Ashley and Meyer. Thanks: to Meyer, mom, dad, & the Browns.

Kaitlin A. Flood

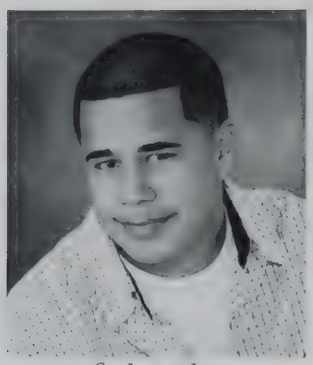
646 Rockdale Ave.

07/27/90 Fav.Quote: "You're the boss, applesauce." Most Noted For: being K. Flood. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Riley/ English. Happiest w/my family & friends. Thanks: mum, dad, & Sarah.



Andrew Winet Florent

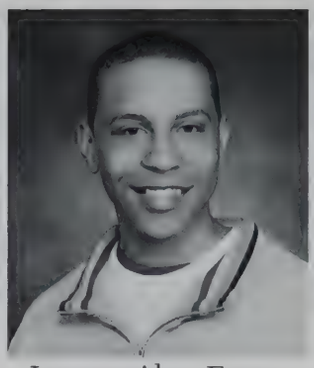
12/20/90 "Griz" Fav.Quote: "Everything is funny as long as it happens to someone else." Most Noted For: being Grizzly. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/AP Calculus. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: everyday. Thanks: to God, my parents, the rest of my family, friends, teachers, and coaches.



Rafael J. Flores
269 Ash St.
1/9/90"Chu-Chu" Fav.Quote: "Chea!!!" Most Noted For: my smile. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/U.S history. Happiest w/ JP,BC,DM,JR,JV,AA,KQ,JF,KV, RR,JM,EF,FC. Thanks to: my grandmother & my family - I love you's.

Christine Lee Fonseca
30 DeLano St.
4/13/89 "Fonsneaka" Fav. Quote: "Are you stupid?" Most Noted For: speaking my mind. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Huston,Mrs. Roye,Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/ friends you know who you are, fam EP,MJ,JW,JH,KC,EO. Best Times: fam growing up with cut JW,EP love ya. Thanks to: grandma,daddy, and God.

Sarah Forgue
1024 Joyce St.
8/3/90 Fav.Quote: "You'll be in my heart...always." Fav. Tchr: Mrs.Murphy & Mrs.Macedo, Mrs.Viveiros. Happiest w/ DJN,SP,CF,ALG,NBFH & my family. Best Times: w/DJN, SP,CF,NBFH. Thanks to: my family,Danny,friends&staff for helping me to do my best & always being there for me.

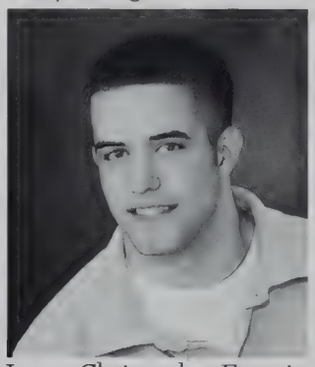


Jeremy Alan Fortes
52 Washington St.
3/6/90 "BooBoo" Fav.Quote: "It is what it is" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Hnrs Physics/Mr. Crook. Happiestw/fam+DS,SA,TV,JS, JM,RL,EG,JR. Best Times: Junior Banquet 07 chillen out wit fam. Thanks to: Madukes & Aunti Di brothers + sisters, "Dady" never forgotten.

Jordan Paul Fortes
72 Cedar St.
3/18/90 Fav.Quote: "They say I'm crazy and they really mean it or is it y'all dumb and I'm really a genius." Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Rosa,Mr. Scott,Ms. Lotz,Ms. Vannett. Happiest w/ JGIII,SC,CM,RM,JD,RL,JGII,RF, LA, JP.Best Times: Hot Wheels movies, parties JB07. Thanks to: ma, family, friends.

Krystal Lynn Fortin
95 Ward St. Acushnet
1/10/90 "Krys" Fav.Quote: "Don't let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Most Noted For: being myself. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Giasson/Anatomy. Happiest w/ best friends esp. KEM,JML Best Times: JB 07, prom 07. Thanks to:my family & everyone thats always been there.

Elizabeth Ann Frakes
1018 Bowles St.
7/13/90 Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Most Noted For: being short. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ U.S history. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: with my family and close friends. Thanks to: my mom and dad All my friends those who are there for me.



James Christopher Francis
10/3/90 "Franchise" Fav. Quote: "If winning isn't everything, why do they keep score?" Most Noted For: football. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: with the football team. Thanks to: my grandparents, Zach, Chris, and Kyle.

Katelyn Ann Francisco
14 Thrush St.
5/22/90 "Katie" Fav.Quote: "Be who you wanna be." Most Noted For: being the sweet quiet one. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Gomes.Happiest w/KF,TH,KP, SP,BH,AP,RM,MD,SF,JJ,SG,DC, CF,MT,BG,CA&my family. Best Times: Jr.Banquet,Passing of theWhale,summer'07. Thanks to: all my friends & my family.

Shannon Freeland
2682 Acushnet Ave.

Brendon M Freitas
8/1/90 "Brennie" Fav.Quote: "What's up dog!" Most Noted For: always wanting to go dirtbike riding. Fav.Tchr: Mr. Bates, Mr. Riveira. Happiest w/ friends outside playing hacki sac for lunch. Best Times: playing volleyball. Thanks to: all my teachers for giving me a good education & 4 years.

Kaitlyn L Freitas
8/3/90 "Kay" Fav.Quote: "Live love & learn." Most Noted For: smiling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: dad & mom, family & friends.

Morgan Ashley Friedland
85 Bedford St.
10/9/90 "Morg" Fav.Quote: "Think rich look poor." Most Noted For: trying to save the world. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lima/English. Happiest w/ BG,DW,BC,MAC,BF,JS,CA,MG, sweet MU. Best Times: May 23,07. Thanks to: mum-mum papa oh and that skip <3.

Brent Andrew Furtado
3/14/90 Fav.Quote: "He who dies with the most toys wins." Most Noted For: being a funny guy and a person who you can trust. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Rezendes/Geometry. Happiest w/ my friends from school & work. Best Times: when I am hanging out w/ my friends and am fishing.

Jenny Quental Furtado
263 Nash Rd.
8/12/89 "Jen" Most Noted For: my laughter. Happiest w/ EA,MB,TB,WZ,AL,LR,JM, KV,CB, SCB, MB. Best Times: junior year. Thanks to: God, my family, and friends.

Jessica A. Furtado
161 Hathaway Rd., Acushnet
3/27/90 Fav.Quote: "Live fast live fun." Most Noted For: sleeping in Mr. Everett's AP history class. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Nestanpower-Forensic Science. Happiest w/ friends and boyfriend Justin. Best Times:w/friends & boyfriend the red button! Thanks to: family, friends, the Pachecos.

Stephanie Rose Furtado
5/24/90 "Steph" Fav.Quote: "Good things come to those who wait." Most Noted For: good grades and a big smile. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Monty/ history.Happiest w/SP,AG,KV, MM. Best Times: at the parties with friends. Thanks to: my parents, friends, Sofia.

Alexandria C. Garcia
1242 Main St., Acushnet
3/22/90 "Alex" Fav.Quote: "Smile." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Nickerson,Mr.Couto/gym lunch. Happiest w/HJ,JES,SA, AC, field hockey+softball. Best Times: 1st floor gold house, going to 7/11, Subway & Ruby Tuesdays.Thanks:my teachers friends and my parents who are always there I love you all.

Clementina C. Garcia
1242 Main St., Acushnet

Jessica Marie Garcia
18 Lambert St.
8/18/89 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "Ya know what I mean." Most Noted For: being a Dale Jr. fan. Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Lima. Happiest w/Candice,Jessicarrr, Brittany. Best Times: fun times with Candice, joy rides with Jess and late nights with friends. Thanks to: my mom.

Mitchell Garner
474 Summer St.

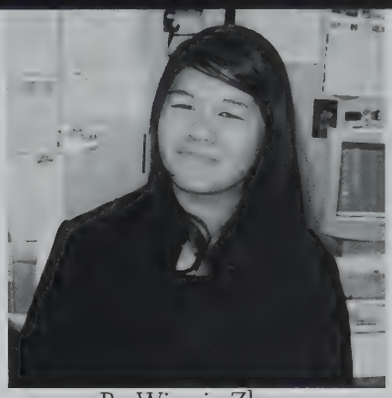
Kenya Garrison
126 Nash Rd.
9/6/90 Fav.Quote: "Do what you gotta." Most Noted For: my ridiculously loud laugh." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Bates/hist. Happiest w/Jose Sanchez, Micky Deez Crew KT,AD,TA,JS. Best Times: snow storm of 05, military ball 05/06, mall every friday,Onset,RI,banking class, nursing class fall 07.

Candice Lee Gebo
343 Orchard St.
11/13/90 Fav.Quote: "At this moment there are 6,502,120 people in the world give or take a few and sometimes you only need one." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Houtman. Happiest w/Jessica-bff Brittany KG,CR, JL,AG,LG,JJ<3 love you guys! Thanks to: the love of my life and my great friends.

Ashley Lynn Gelinas
9/7/90"Gbaby, Ash,Mashpee" Fav.Quote: "If you don't stand for something, you'll fall for anything." Most Noted For: jumping high. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ Michael Farland. Best Times: w/family,friends,teams,boy-friend MF. Thanks to: family, teachers,coaches,my parents.

I Believe

in Peace



By Winnie Zhen

I believe in peace; peace in any situation, no matter where in this world of ours. Peace is a highly diverse term but the meaning is the same regardless of whatever context it is put in. War, fights, and even arguments should be avoided. If people would just stop and take a moment to reflect on their actions, peace would be achieved. The reason why I believe in peace is because I believe that this world would be a better place if everyone was peaceful. Wars would not be fought, people would not be dying from fighting and murder would not exist. These occurrences that are happening amongst us should not be happening at all. Peace is what shall prevent sadness from occurring. There is hope in this world by many that fuel this idea of peace.

Peace is something that many individuals in this world feel would not be achieved in their lifetime. This way of thinking only contributes to the ever growing acts of violence and harmful behavior. Having to watch loved ones grow depressed from losing their friends and family to such vile reasons is saddening. I understand that a fact of life is that some day or another, everyone eventually dies but to lose someone when their time isn't up seems quite unfair and rather cruel. There may be nothing that we as individuals can do now to prevent these things from happening but as a whole, trying one step at a time to reflect upon our actions, we may be able to achieve global peace one day.

As I have said before, peace comes in all different forms but essentially, they all have relatively the same meaning. Peace on earth, referring to global peace, and peace within ourselves, referring to individual peace. Peace on earth is something that will come about when every individual is able to commit themselves to practicing it. Peace within oneself is something that is only achieved when that said person not only commits themselves to practicing it but fully believes in it as well.

Having witnessed violence in my life, not directed towards me of course, it saddens me to have to watch something so horrible. Even if I do not know the people involved, regardless there is still that lingering feeling of sadness. It is my hope that one day that peace will be realized and my belief will be a significant part of every person.

Your
High School Inspiration?

"My family and best friends."

-Kelsey Lewin

"Coach Borges."

-Dave Pacheco

"Coach Resendes."

-Jamie Dias

"Pauline Brazil-Debalsi."

-Travis Nunes

"Mr. Florio."

-Kaitlyn Landerville

"My dad."

-Scott Wilson

"My parents."

-Catherine Girouard

"Myself."

-Cristabelle Tavares

"My family."

-Lauren Pimental

"My family."

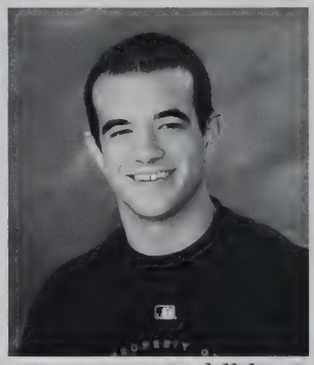
-Giovanni Pinto

Anthony Gilbert
236 Belleville Road

Devin Aaron Gilbert
280 Achusnet Ave.
10/19/89 "Gillie or D" Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Stoeckle/ Reading,Mr. Waters/English 12. Happiest w/ my friends Josh, Alex, Marcel. Best Times: out playing football with my friends. Thanks to: my teachers for all of their help.

Catherine Jean Girouard
159 Adams St.
7/18/90 "Katie G." Fav.Quote: "Whatever happens happens." Fav.Teacher/Subj: French w/ Ms. Vannett & English w/Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ Josh <3, all my best friends & 685. Best Times: lunch w/the girls & at Junior Banquet. Thanks to: mom and dad for always believing in me.

Lauren Angeline Glover
24 Sycamore St.
04/24/90 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates & Mr. Scott. Happiest w/family & friends that keep it real. Best Times: Summer "07". Thanks: my mother for being there for me, my grandparents-two of the greatest people in the world, with out them I really don't know where I would be, & my sister.



Jeremy E. Goldblatt
07/20/89 "Goldblatt" Fav. Quote: "I refuse to fail!" Most Noted For: being on the wrestling team. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Lotz/History. Best Times: cooking in Ms.Lotz's class. Thanks to: my mom and dad.

Curtis Gomes, Jr.
8 Avon St.

Dominique Lee Gomes
127 Cottage St.
03/13/90 Fav.Quote: "There's light behind every shadow." Most Noted For: dancing & giving good advice. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Souza. Happiest w/ fam, BFs, & true friends. Best Times: Dancin, w/ER, & all the memories w/ the true friends I do have. Thanks to: my fam, friends, & myself.

Mandy L. Gomes
325 Summer St.
02/27/90 Fav.Quote: "Learn from yesterday, live for today and hope for tomorrow. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Ms.O/English, Mr. Nickerson,Mrs.Macedo. Happiest w/Matthew Bravo 9-27-05 I love you! Best Times: Chillen with Britt Cravo, Jessica Bravo & Christine Correia.Thanks:my mom,Matt

Manuel Gomes
58 Pierce St.

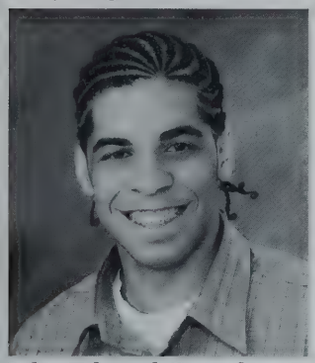
Melissa Esteves Gomes
83 James St.
05/02/90 "Mosa" Fav.Quote: "Everything was beautiful & nothing hurt." Fav. Teacher: Ms.O & Mr.Peccini are my jam. Happiest w/DA,SV,MM,JH, ED,KA, Savage Animal and Peanut! Best Times: late nights, 6/29/07, Italy'oh six. Thanks: familia, friends, & God for everything.

Monica Gomes
40 Hemlock St.
11/18/90"Giggles" Fav.Quote: "Live, love, laugh." Most Noted For: being funny. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/ my friends and my boyfriend. Best Times: with my BFF Sonya. Thanks to: everyone that helped me through these 4 years.

Mariana Lee Gomez
117 Bullard St.
07/26/89 "Smurfette" Fav. Quote: "What happens, happens." Most Noted For: being short and quiet. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Ms. Buckly/ Gym. Happiest w/ my friends at the original Hip-Hop Club. Best Times: with my fams and friend Liz. Thanks: to my fam and good friends.

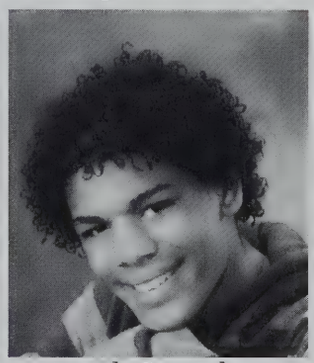
Edson David Goncalves
31 Whitman St.
03/09/89 "David" Fav.Quote: "Stay true to the game and the game will stay true to you." –B2RueJordan23. Most Noted For: being fresh to school, smart, & nice to others. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Crook/App. Physics. Happiest w/family, friends,girls,basketball&music. BestTimes:working at McD's.

David Gonsalves
117 Lawrence St.



John Edward Gonsalves II
08/14/90 Fav.Quote: "When the power of love overcomes the love of power, the world will finally know peace."-Jimi Hendrix. Most Noted For: my fro. Thanks to: all the people that helped me when I was confused.

Nicole Edie Gonsalves
203 Princeton St.
05/09/90 Fav.Quote: "Live, laugh, and love like today is your last." Most Noted For: being short and having big dimples. Fav.Tchr: Mr.Cabral. Happiestw/KC,CC,SU,SO,KG, JG,JM,JDM,MD,KP.Best Times: France & England 07, Jr. & chorus banquets, show choir comps, summer 07.



Israel Gonzalez
5/30/90 "Pucho" Most Noted For: sence of humor. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Stoeckle/ history. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: I went on a vacation to NY beach, familia, pizza party. Thanks to: Jessica P., Mr. Colon.

Jasmine Nicole Gonzalez
5/23/90 Fav.Quote: "Whatever's meant to be will always find its way." Most Noted For: being cheerful. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Couto/Eng. Happiest w/cheerleading team,Nathan KRB,JF,KTL,SJP,SSG,DRS,RL, CVP,sisters. Best Times: football,basketball, rally, cheering BF's & B/F. Thanks: God, mom.

Leslie Ann Gonzalez
72 Division St.
4/20/90 Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you, makes you stronger!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Orlowski/filing, Ms. Oliveira/English. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Jose!(9-24-06) te amo! Best Times: with the people who truly love me! Thanks to: family for their love and support los amo mucho!

Pablo Gonzalez
5/3/90 "Pablito" Fav.Quote: "I'm sorry." Most Noted For: being a good worker. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Basta/ reading. Happiest w/ receiving group. Best Times: working down in receiving w/ group. Thanks to: my parent, Mr. Barreto, my teachers & receiving.

Melanie B. Gouveia
237 Cornell St.
1/1/90 "Mel" Fav.Quote: "Live laugh love" Most Noted For: blonde moments. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ all my friends/OLMC. Best Times: cafeteria talks. Thanks to: my parents and my friends for getting me through high school.

Chanelle Julia Neves Grace
2/19/90 Fav.Quote: "I love myself." Happiest w/Tish, Lee, Adam, Seanell, Leanne. Thanks to: mom, dad, my brother Calvin and nana.

Amanda Guilbeault Gracia
554 Rockdale Ave.
2/7/90 Fav.Quote: "Always remember that life is full of surprises." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Murphy/Child Care. Happiest w/AO,BB,CG,KV,SF, NP,IL,MD & BL. Best Times: Jr Banquet,Passing of the Whale, Italy & Germany trips, and summer 07. Thanks to: family and friends.

Kyle James Grandmaison
3/15/90 "KyleDangerX-treme" Fav.Quote: "Rock on!" Most Noted For: being wicked awesome at drumming. Fav. Teacher/Subj:T.V. Production. Happiest w/ my girlfriend Jess and my friends. Best Times: when rocking out! Thanks to: my friends and AC⌁DC.

Katelyn Maria Graustein
360 Conduit St.
11/11/90"Kay-Tee" Fav.Quote: "You don't know what you got until you lose it." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr.Bates & Mr. Cabral. Happiest w/SO,JG,KB,NG, CC,BB,AM,KM,ADTD,BL,AD, EF,ES.Best Times: Jr.Banquet, chorus banquet,showchoir competitions. Thanks to: mom, Patrick, Eric & friends.

Brittnei Green
193 Summer St.

Paris Craig Greene
782 Kempton St.
7/6/90 "Paris France" Fav. Quote: "Love is only love if you give it away." Most Noted for: friendship, hard worker. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto/ algebra. Happiest w/ my best friend Tyrone. Best Times: on the diving team. Thanks: for helping me to become a well rounded citizen!

Siân V. Gregory
8/20/90 Fav.Quote: "Those who would sacrifice freedom for security deserve neither." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Ouelette, latin. Happiest w/Kyle and my friends. Best Times: staying out all night with friends and sleeping in Keith's car.

Lesley Erin Grime
9/13/90 Fav.Quote: "Love is to let those we love be perfectly themselves otherwise we love only the reflection of us in them." Most Noted For: blondness. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Seed. Happiest w/the gang MP,AD,SD&RC <3. Best Times: track practice. Thanks to: family,friends.

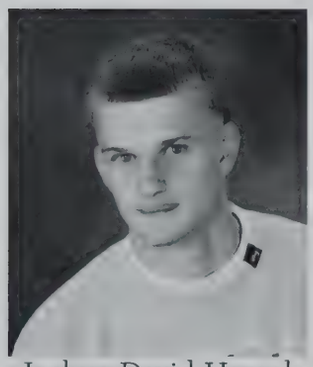
Britanny Lee Grossman
18 Parker St.
7/29/90 Fav.Quote: "Ok guy." Most Noted For: being myself. Happiest w/ Jacob 143. Best Times: friends. Thanks to: my mom & Bo love ya!

Janelle Mary Guenette
21 Gabriel Farm Dr., Acushnet
2/27/90 "Bella" Fav.Quote: "And in the end it's not the years in your life that count it's the life in your years." Happiest w/JBH,ECL,STC, and the crew<3. Best Times: JB, summer jam, FB games, rallies & bonfires FGW. Thanks to: mom, dad, brothers and sister I love you!

Shellynne Marie Guerreiro
1264 North Main St., Acushnet
6/25/90 "Shelly-lynne" Fav. Quote: "If you want to get something done right, do it yourself!" Most Noted For: my fun personality. Fav.Tchr/Sub: Mrs.Cabral,Mr.Ouelette. Happiest w/BR,NC,KF,KM,DA,CV, MC,JA,JS,CS,NP,OT. Best Times: were all the days I got to spend with all my friends.

Neenah Haith
6/2/90 "Neens" Fav.Quote: "Ya just playin." Most Noted For: dancing & laughing loud. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Bates,Mr. Scott &Mrs.Rebello. Happiest w/ Matt,Tiarra,Dominique & my sister Staisee. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & spending time w/ friends & family. Thanks to: God & my parents.

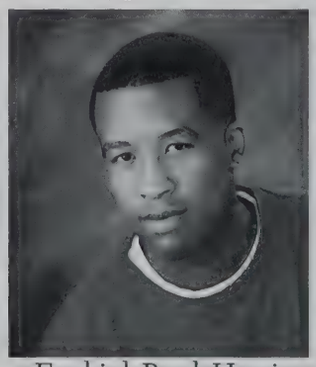
Emily Mailyia Nicole Hall
465 Purchase St.
3/12/90 "Mimi, Mia" Most Noted For: being the "quiet" one. Happest w/ Emily Olivia Marie aka "pookie." Best Times:SOV11906,SJP,JJC,ACM, JIR,KLT,RMA. Thanks to: baby Emily, mom, family, friends, PTP, child & family.



Joshua David Hamel
61 Myrtle St.
7/17/89 "J-ham" Most Noted For: making people laugh, cheering people up. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/MM,RM,PP,JD, CWJB. Best Times: hanging out at Fenway Park with friends and family. Thanks to: mom, dad, family, and friends.

Joshua Neil Hammarquist
2498 Acushnet Ave.
7/5/90 "Hammertime" Fav. Quote: "scissor!" Most Noted For: my nickname. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my Belle Katie St. Pierre. Best Times: lunch w/the crew. Thanks to: mostly my parents for everything they've done to get me through school, my friends.

Brittany Harold
145 Fair St.
12/24/89 "B" Fav.Quote: "That's real." Most Noted For: my personality. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Brown, Mr. Rosa, Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/my friends and family. Best Times: Leslie, Cravo, Rebecca, Rosey. Thanks to: my mommy.



Ezekiel Raul Harris
1/6/90 "Eazy" Fav.Quote: "Live long, have fun, love life." Most Noted For: rapping. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa & Mr.Scott/history. Happiest w/ my family & friends. Best Times: chillin w/my homeboys at lunch. Thanks to: all those who helped me get through the yrs at this school.

Christina Rae Harrison
260 Whitman St.
8/29/89 "Chrissy" Fav.Quote: "Lol waz up waz good hey hun." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Jackson, Mrs. Macedo/ gym, child care. Happiest w/ Lori Duarte. Best Times: hanging out with my friends. Thanks to: my friends and family.

Nathan Joseph Henner

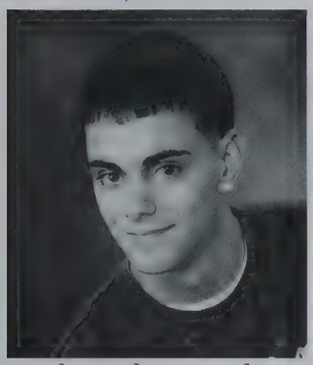
9/14/90"Comrad/Nate" Fav. Quote:"Success is a journey not a destination,have faith in your abilities." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Fournier/AP Bio. Happiest w/my friends, the KGB family. Best Times: destroying competition in Super Smash Brothers, tae-kwon-do w/Zarecki& Daniel.

Jasmine Lynne Herisse-Packard

2/19/90 "Chicky" Fav.Quote: "We should spend less time looking good and more time being good." Most Noted For:singing. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Sra. Barber/Spanish. Happiest w/ Natia+Liliana. Best Times: church,praising God,meeting new friends. Thanks to: God for blessing me continually.

Elayna Kristine Hernandez

12/12/90 "Layna" Fav.Quote: "Whats wrong wit ya face?" Most Noted For: being loud funny & mad chyll. Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mrs.Gomes/math fresh-man yr. Happiest w/my friends, family,& the love of my life. Best Times: summer days with Catia. Thanks to: God, my parents, and all my friends.



Dylan John Hipolito

1/6/90 Most Noted For: my sense of humor. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates, Mr. Rosa. Best Times: in class with my friends. Thanks to: all my friends who got me through school.

Tara Nicole Hobson

12/12/88 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Most Noted For: my craziness and my loudness. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Perrotti/T.V. Production. Happiest w/Cassie, Steph, Sofia, Billy. Best Times: my junior and senior year. Thanks to: my mom and my dad including my friends.

Brittany Lyn Houde

360 Cedar St.

9/29/90 "B-Houdey" Fav. Quote "Live laugh love" Fav.Teacher: Mrs.Murphy, Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: Child Care, Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my mom and dad for everything.

Stephanie Ann Houtman

290 Wilson St.

7/15/90 "Houtman" Fav. Quote: "Coming together is a beginning, keeping together is progress, staying together is success." Most Noted For: athletics,my smile. Fav.Tchr/ Subj:gym/Mr.Couto.Happiest w/my ride or dies AJ,SD,MA, SM,CH. Best Times:NBVB basketball. Thanks: mom, dad.

Jillian Beth Hudon

7 Gabriel Farm Dr., Acushnet

3/30/90 Fav.Quote: "Nobody said it'd be easy, they just promised it'd be worth it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: the Dean & ClassAdvisors.Happiest w/ JMG+ECL<3 and the crew. Best Times: FLW/FH JB summer jam 07. Thanks to: mom & dad, I love you.

Milford Francis James III

161 Greenwood St.

11/29/90 "Butchie" Fav. Quote: "Impossible is nothing but a thought in your head." Most Noted For: being smart, cute,athletic. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Couto,Coach Gardiner,Mr. Houtman & gym staff. Hap-piest w/football team,RG,NM. Best Times: home games on friday nights or on any field.

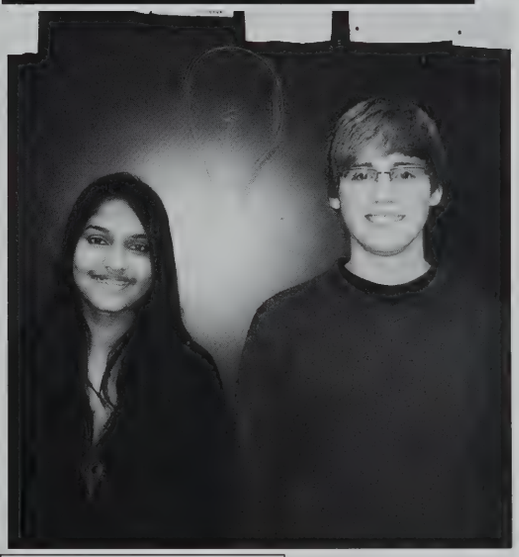
Most

Musical

Javelle Stephens and Brandi Rios

Most Likely

to Win the Nobel Prize



Lakshmi Parthasarathy and Alexander Zarecki

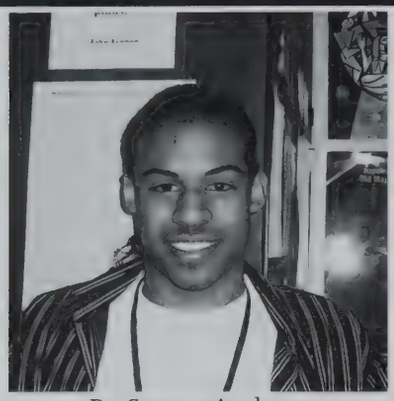
Best

Sideburns

Colton Medeiros

I Believe

Only in Mortality



By Steven Andrews

I believe that two hundred years after you're born your name doesn't matter anymore. After you've passed, no one remembers you unless you've done something spectacular or completely catastrophic. If your name isn't recorded it becomes more nonexistent as time goes on. Even if your name went down in history it's still lost amidst many other names that are valued over yours, making it harder for others to remember your significance. Even if your name is written down, the clock clicks steadily, counting the moments where destruction meets that parchment. Conclusion, everything about you will one day be lost so why work hard to change the inevitable?

Your name matters most when your life is still with you; therefore, your life should only be influenced by the present and the past. If you live your life for the future you miss out on certain valuables that life has to offer. You'd sometimes push away the things that matter the most, like family and friends, while racing to a life that you might discover is undesirable. The worst part being that you're not even guaranteed the outcome you impulsively seek. There's no telling exactly what will happen to you in today's age. Everything is about competition, and it's basically survival of the smartest. You could be more than qualified to do something in particular, but as soon as someone more accomplished comes by, you are no longer a factor. It would be consequential to put all your energy into works being blinded of what's to come out of it.

You see it all the time, especially in the movies, a person says to everyone that he/she has a beautiful life when in the back of their mind they're thinking "my life stinks." If you think about it, how often is that the result of that person's bad decisions? Sure they didn't realize it was a bad decision when they made it, but time is an unfriendly glutton and, unfortunately, time travel is out of the realm of possibility so they won't be getting their time back. I'm just trying to say focus your life more on what is in front of you and not what's distant. You can find happiness just by doing the simple things. If you want that something shining in your eye by all means go and get it, but do yourself a favor and remember that other side of you that enjoys what he/she has now. If you do, disappointment would come less intensely and satisfaction is guaranteed.

Heather R. Jerome
172 Doreen St.
7/31/90 Fav.Quote: "You don't know what you have until it's gone." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Halstead Mr.Florio/gym, first responder. Happiest w/JN+AG. Best Times:1st floor gold house,Ruby Tuesdays w/AG+camping for FH 07. Thanks to: my parents who've made me who I am.

Azia Jasmine Johnson
381 Hillman St.
12/27/90 Fav.Quote: "Good things come in small packages." Most Noted For: being weird. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hamlet/gym. Happiest w/Khenz, Shell, Steph. Best Times: breathing. Thanks to: mom, dad, and Dayne.

Kelby E. Kim
3/7/90 "Kelbz" Fav.Quote: "Do just once what others say you can't and you'll never pay attention to their limitations again." Most Noted For: having a cool name. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Rosa/history. Happiest w/AP,CL,JU,AG,AA, KP. Best Times: jr year the entire experience. Thanks to: family,all who believed in me.

Elizabeth Ashley Koczera
119 Jarry St.
2/5/90 "Liz/Bitsy" Fav.Quote: "When you tempt a squirrel with a nut prepare to be bitten." Fav.Teacher/Subj" Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Nickerson, Ms. Dean, Mr.Sousa. Happiest w/ VP,BR,AL,LR. Best Times: track soccer, Amber's karaoke, Friendlys, the farm. Thanks to: friends,fam,teachers,Wendy.

Brittny Ann Kouta
7/2/90 Fav.Quote: "I'm not the age I wish to be but this town holds no more for me." Most Noted For: good times&good laughs. Happiest w/ Sandy or Ben Carter, Konstantin Danek & Neil Andre. Best Times: summer of 07, bridge jumping & everything else. Thanks to: SBSB & people I know.

Elizabeth Ruth LaBelle
4 Fielding St.
12/21/90 "Liz,Bibits" Fav. Quote: "It's not goodbye it's I'll see you later." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Madame Vannett. Happiest w/GT,ML,HH,DF, AC,ZS,CM. Thanks to: parents and my twin being there through all the thicks and thins.

Morgan Lee LaBelle
4 Fielding St.
12/21/90 Fav.Quote: "All is fair in love and war." Most Noted For: being blunt. Fav.Teacher/Subj: SGM Guevara & Mrs. Phillips. Happiest w/ nursing class fall 07. Best Times: summer 06, nursing fall 07. Thanks to: my parents I love you guys so much.

Nathaniel Todd Lanagan
9/22/90 "Nizzle" Fav.Quote: "Yeah Jordan it does look like a lightbulb!" Most Noted For: I play bass. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio and Mrs. Hawes. Happiest w/ my close friends you know who you are! Best Times: singing the dog song at lunch! Thanks to:Jordan, Ian,John,& Uncle Choo Choo.

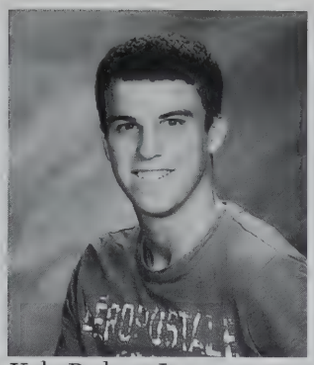
Kaitlyn Landreville
69 Keene Rd.
6/8/90 "Katie" Fav.Quote: "Appreciate what you have because you never know when it will be gone." Fav. Tchr:Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/the team & my boyfriend. Best Times: team bonding & girls nights. Thanks to: my parents, coaches, & teachers for helping me, my friends.

Chantel Ann Lannan

5/16/89"Lannan" Fav.Quote: "To be politically correct." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes/Art. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: details w/ JROTC. Thanks to: my sister, dad, and my friends.

Angeleah Elizabeth LeBlanc

11/5/90 "Angie" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Lotz/Occupational Foods. Happiest w/ Brandon. Best Times: skipping freshman seminar. Thanks to: family, best friends, and teachers who helped me.



Kyle Robert Letourneau

11/30/89 Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?!?" Most Noted For: stupidity & dry humor. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Vannett French II. Happiest w/ Katie Parker. Best Times: AL,CD,SP, DS,AM,SD,LE. Thanks to: God, my family, to everyone who has put up with me for all these years.

Amber Leung

7/30/90 "Princess Peach" Fav. Quote: "As you wish" Fav. Teacher: Mr.Mandly. Happiest tw/LWT,PA'S,L&L,2k,TKDG. Best Times: Marie, karaoke, Apples to Apples, Taboo, Scrabble,Boston,dance, Supersmash, rummy, slapjack, piano,LazerGate,summ.house parties.Thanks:China Lantern.

Elizabeth C. Levasseur

16 Gabriel Farm Drive

3/5/90 "Bethie" Fav.Quote: "Things turn out best for the people who make the best of the way things turn out." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Sykes&Mr. Couto! Happiest w/JBH+JMG<3 NBFH & the crew. Best Times: summer jam 07 JB FLW/FH. Thanks:mom,dad,Kat,Dan, Coach Rez & Dean Cetenich.

Kacie Rae Lewin

1364 Sassaquin Ave.

3/31/90 Fav.Quote: "Forget regret." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Brazil and Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/ family and true few. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, scavenger hunt, pep rallys, feast and late nights with my faves. Thanks to: mum, daddy, gram, auntie, my sisters and friends.

Kathryn Lewin

119 Adams St.

Kelsey Rae Lewin

1364 Sassaquin Ave.

3/31/90 Fav.Quote: "If you want something you've never had you have to be willing to do something you've never done." Thanks to: mom, dad, Kacie, and all of my family that mean the world to me.

Danise R. Lima

4/4/89 Fav.Quote: "Beauty captures attention, but personality captures the heart." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Taylor/history. Happiest w/ my son. Thanks to: parent, Roger, Veranicia, Rita, and my friends.

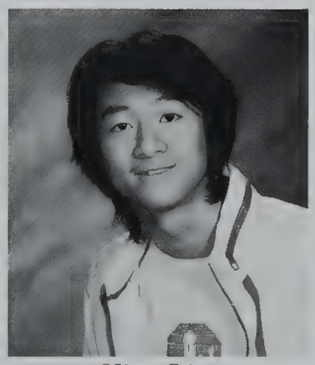
Ian Matthew Lima

8/31/90 "Slim" Fav.Quote: "These go to 11" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Campoli/Electronic Music. Happiest w/the tent city crew. Best Times: hanging out with the tent city crew. Thanks to: mom, dad, AJ, all my friends and family members that helped me get through high school.

Melanie Solonge Lima

168 Grinnell St.

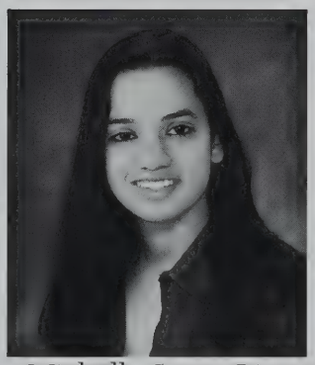
9/4/90 "Mel,Sol" Fav.Quote: "To me you seem so perfect that I'm afraid it's an illusion." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Santos, Mrs. Viveiros, Mr. DaGraca, Mr. Rosa, Mrs. Amaral/history. Happiest w/Bruno Saharah Shawn MilenaVivi and others. Thanks to: mom, friends, family, and the staff of NBHS.



Xiao Lin

134 Ryan St.

12/22/90 "Mike" Fav.Quote: "Impossible is nothing!" Fav.Teacher/Subj:English 12 Mr. Silva. Best Times: access to the computer. Thanks to: my guidance counselor.



Michelle Souto Lira

6/11/90 "Miche" Fav.Quote: "Watch your mouth, your speech is slurred enough." Most Noted For: laughing at inappropriate times. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mrs. Brazil/chorus, Mrs. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/MC,CD,JS,JB,BB,NP,CB,JM. Best Times: show choir competitions,Six Flags,w/bffs.

Geena Lynne Llinas

69 Locust St.

8/31/90 Fav.Quote: "It gets worse before it gets better." Most Noted For: funny. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Perrotti/tv prod. Happiest w/SB,AR,MD,TB,all my boys. Best Times: summer fest, summer 06, parties, late nytes, Madeira feast 07 l-ridez. Thanks to: mom, dad, grandmother & everyone.

Sarah Marie Lobo

286 Mill St.

2/17/90"Lobinski"Fav. Quote: "Don't hate me because I'm beautiful, hate me because your man thinks I am." Most Noted For: my nice eyes. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Kobza/ chem. Happiest w/my grandma Margret so many memories.Best Times:chillen w/my friends Chogo,Alicia,Corrina.

Tomas Lobo-Dorsey

4/12/90 Most Noted For: my angry disposition. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/you. Best Times: any time. Thanks to: God that it's finally over.

Jarred Lockhart
490 A Maxfield St.

Brandi Ann Lopes
23 Westbrook St.

5/8/90 "Larry" Most Noted For: being the quiet one. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs.Murphy, Mrs.Macedo/Child Care. Happiest w/BB,AG,AC,AM, BR,DF,Moe+Curly,Faith-y. Best Times: w/friends at games, banquets, movies, hanging w/ a-fry at ON. Thanks to: mom, dad, Ta, Trev, friends, family.

Erika Lopez

8/11/89 Fav.Quote: "Live love forgive and never give up." Most Noted For: positive attitude.Fav.Teacher:Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/friends,family & my dog. Best Times: raider team practice and the military ball. Thanks to: everyone but especially to God for helping me get through high school.

Richard Alexander Lopez

8/6/90 "Lopezy" Fav.Quote: "Being tougher than me is only a state of mind." Most Noted For: being energetic & having a lot of heart. Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Crook/physics. Happiest w/KM,DS,CP,JN,BJ,KR, MF,ES. Best Times: playing sports with my team. Thanks to: my mother & father.

Shaunna Lynne Lopez
86 Durfee St.

1/13/90 "Naña" Fav.Quote: "I'm just sayin." Most Noted For: my crazy hair. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Gear Up/Mrs. Sabeh. Happiest w/ my lil sister "Neña" & chillin wit my prezi brothers. Best Times: being w/ my family & chillin w/my best friends "Trina." Thanks to: my mom & dad for their support.

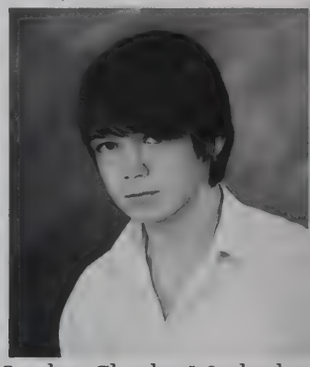
Katherine Ashley Lowe
70 Lucas St.

5/30/90 "Katie" Fav.Quote: "Life is either a daring adventure or nothing at all." Most Noted For: my red hair. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Oliveira/ English. Happiest w/GP,MM, LS,KW,JS,NA. Thanks to: thank you to my family and close friends for always being there.

Elizabeth Anne MacDonald

4/5/90 "Lizzie liz liz" Most Noted For: wearing weird clothes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: College writing with Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ the people I love. Best Times: My Chemical Romance show. Thanks to: M & D.

Crystal Macedo
116 Oakland St.



Jordan Charles Machado
34 Landry St.

11/21/90 Fav.Quote: "Believe in yourself; the rest is up to me and you." Thanks to: everyone I met in the past twelve years, without you all, my world wouldn't be what it is today.

Leah Jay Machado
148 Rotch St.

4/4/90 Fav.Quote: "No pun intended." Most Noted For: being that girl with the tattoo. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Oliveira/English 11. Happiest w/ tent city and Tyler. Thanks to: Ms. O. for not kicking me out.

Tiffany Anne Mackie

1/24/90 "Ani" Fav.Quote: "Et tu, Brute?" Most Noted For: the weird girl who reads comic books backwards. Fav. Subj: Art and Latin. Happiest w/Jordan,Leah,Cora,Rose,Liz, Jonesy & my closest friends. Best Times: JACC Morning Crew Aha Nights. Thanks to: friends, family, and teachers.

Kaitlynn Marie Madruga

1/18/90 "Kait" Fav.Quote: "Don't pray for a lighter load, pray for a stronger back." Happiest w/ Justin Nadeau & true friends. Best Times: Senior Prom '07, Hockey games '06-'07. Thanks to: family, and everyone who cared.

Brian Maiato
45 Peach Blossom Rd.

Devon Michael Maisonave
3950 Acushnet Ave.

3/13/90 Most Noted For: being myself. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Oliveira/Computer Tech. Happiest w/ my best friends. Thanks to: my mom, dad and my grandparents for everything they've done for me. Also, my close friends for helping me through the years.

Christopher Ryan Marden

8/22/89 Fav.Quote: "'Two wrongs don't make a right,' but they make a good excuse." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto/ Geometry.

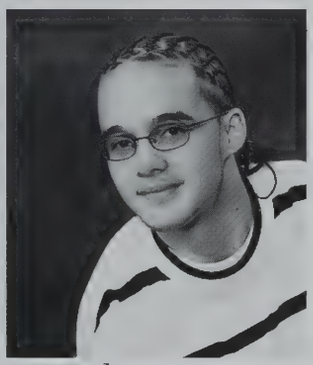
Libni Efrain Mariona

4/28/90 Fav.Quote: "Reach your goals." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/Devon, Kelsea, Richi, Danilda in Mr. Crook's physics class. Thanks to: Coach Golden for being a great person with me.

Meagan Marques
89 Rodney St.

Alex Marquez
239 Acushnet Ave.

2/11/90 "Lil Jesus" Most Noted For: being popular. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best times: chillen w/ friends. Thanks to: my teachers & family, friends.

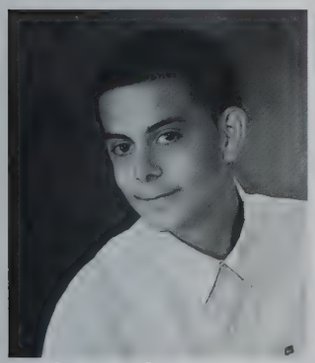


Jonathan Marrero
115 Tremont St.

3/19/90"Marrerothe Squirrel" Fav.Quote: "Success seems to be largely a matter of hanging on after others have let go." Most Noted For: playing basketball,wearing goggles, my laugh.Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ history. Happiest w/ JM. JF.BC TC.DG.JMP.CM.CR.NR.JP.NM. KV.BC.AS.NG.Thanks:parents.

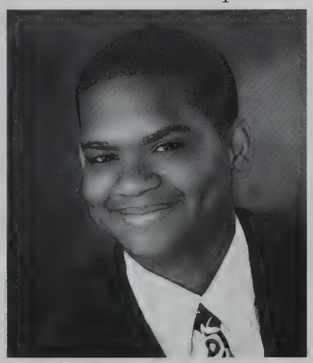
Kelsea Brooke Martin

6/4/90 "K-Booty" Fav.Quote: "Love completely and enjoy every minute you have." Most Noted For: my outgoing personality. Happiest w/ family & Richie Lopez. Best Times: Laughing about memories w/friends. Thanks to:teachers, family members, and friends for support.



Robert Adam Martin

7/30/90 "Robbie" Fav.Quote: "It don't matter do what you want." Most Noted For: determination. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Bates/US History I. Happiest w/my friends KR, KF,JV,SP,BN,IG,JB,AR.Best Times: spent w/my friends & my family. Thanks to: my family and my interpreters.



Algenys Martinez
360 Mt. Pleasant St.

7/4/90 Fav.Quote: "Live life." Most Noted For: corny remarks. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ Noeli Mejia. Best Times: with Edson Goncalves.

Courtney Martins
32 Donny Dr.

5/26/90 Fav.Quote: "Whatever is meant to be will eventually find its way." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Crook/ Physics & gym staff. Happiest w/NBFH,Family&Friends;KS, MH,EL,SD,JD,KB,MS,MA. Best Times: Florida 06 & Camping 07 w/FH; Jr.Banquet. Thanks: Mom,Kenzie,Dad,Coach Rez.

I Wish

I Could Have...

"chosen the right kind of friends."

-Dominique Gomes

"had a highschool sweetheart."

-Kelsea Roderiques

"won against Weymouth."

-Nathan Oliveira

"gotten along with field hockey team better."

-Samantha Pudim

"taken more music classes."

-Leo Reis

"nothing at all."

-Kiara Offley

"never had surgery - it changed a lot."

-Curtis Gomes

"won against Weymouth."

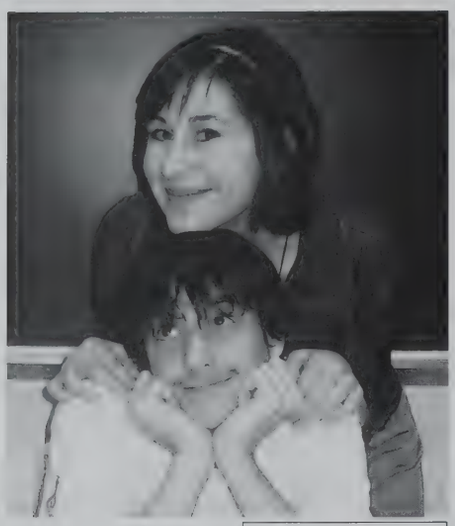
-Jason Miranda

"changed Sophmore year because I got in a fight with my best friend."
-Karyl Perry

"been a little more active."

-Joshua Hammarquist

Sweetest
Seniors



Giulia Pline and Nathan Miller

Most
Athletic

Jeffrey Rose and Chelsea Metivier

Survey Says
Favorite Music Group

1. Lil Wayne
2. Kanye West
3. Justin Timberlake
4. Fallout Boy
5. Jay-Z

Jonathan Martins

11/7/88 "Jon" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday as it was your last." Most Noted For: always having a good time. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Pereira/ Portuguese. Happiest w/ BD, JF, CS, EG, JB, MG. Thanks to: family and friends.

Tiffany Lee Martins
186 Cove St.

12/24/89 "Smokey" Most Noted For:hanging w/friends. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Couto/Geometry. Happiest w/ family, boyfriend, friends. Best Times: high school, Jr.Banquet. Thanks to: my mother, stepfather.

Mercedes Marie Masonoff

9/23/90 Happiest w/ SJ, B, CJ, AH, DM, BP, MB. Best Times: banquet, prom, freshman & senior yr. Thanks to: mom!

Ashlee Marie Mayo
298 Cedar St.

7/31/90 "Mayo" Fav.Quote: "Live, love, learn." Most Noted For: laughing. Fav.Tchr: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/K.M., my lil brother (lil mayo), my big brother(bubby)KG,BA,AD,BI, JF, & my niece (Alexya). Best Times: Summer '07 (crash). Thanks to: mom,dad,my grandparents-thanks so much

Molly Ann McCarthy
411 Valley Rd.

7/14/90 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/MG, SV, KD, KD, SC, GP, KL, IO. Best Times: Lunch, Charlie, Dual Enrollment, Latin. Thanks to: Mom and Dad, Mikey, Ms. Crowne.

Anna McDowell
359 Maple St.

6/19/90 "Annerr" Fav.Quote: "Don't let the if in life hold you back." Happiest w/The Team, Fünf Freunde. Best Times: spent with best friends Drea, Nelson, Alicia, Ricky, Kyle, CJ. Thanks to: Uncle Keith & Coach Jerry for all your support, I miss you both so much, forever in my heart.

Amber Lynne McKay

1/11/90 "Ambby" Fav.Quote: "Dream as though you'll live forever, live as though you'll die today." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.O/English&Mrs.Orlowski. Happiest w/the Three-O,TF, JR & all my friends. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & summer '07. Thanks to: Mom,Magie,Papa, Dad,Uncle Mongo, my family.

Amanda Medeiros
54 State St.

6/20/89 "Amandinha" Fav. Quote: "Trust is the best proof of love." Most Noted For: always smiling. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Santos-Portuguese & Mr. Florio-EMT. Happiest w/family, boyfriend Leondro. Best Times:Jr.&Sr.year.Thanks: God,mom,dad,Melissa,Leticia, Leondro,CS,AC,BR,SA,DD,PR.

Colton Patrick Medeiros

4/18/90 "Chops" Fav.Quote: "Good manners are free, everyone should have them." Most Noted For: my sideburns. Fav.Teacher:Mr.Rosa. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Mr. Rosa's U.S. History class,English w/ group Capt.Morgan Friedland, the R.R.Thanks:friends,family.

Jennifer Lyn Medeiros

8/7/86 "Jen" Fav.Quote: "I love you," in sign language. Most Noted For: a big smile! Fav.Teacher/Subj: cooking and computers. Happiest w/ my family and friends. Best Times: family outings and school. Thanks to: Mrs. Cindy Gonsalves & all the TRV teachers.

Jose Medeiros
355 Bolton St.

Kaitlyn Estelle Medeiros
355 Bolton St.

11/27/90 "Ms. Kate" Most Noted For: being super quiet. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ 11th grade English. Happiest w/ my BFFs, AR, KF, JB, BR, SG, CT. Best Times: XC practices. Thanks to: Mom. I love you.

Kelsey Michelle Medeiros
22 Avery St.

7/20/90 "K. Diz" Fav.Quote: "Life isn't about finding yourself, it's about creating yourself." Happiest w/ TA, MP, KW, DM, BB, RA, THE TEAM. Best Times: Everything involving THE TEAM, track team winning states, & times w/friends. Thanks to: family &friends for supporting me.

Kristina Marie Medeiros
553 Union St.

9/11/90 Fav.Quote: "Life's too short to be anything but happy." Most Noted For: being the life of the party and my house being the place to hang. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ my bestfriends & the true few. Best Times: My high school years and summer '07.

Tracy Ann Medeiros

8/15/90 "Dimples" Fav.Quote: "The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." Most Noted For: being intelligent. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Allen/AP Calculus. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: In Mrs. Forman's, Anatomy, and A.P. Calc.Thanks to:family, friends.

Tyler Brett Medeiros

4/18/90 "Ty" Fav.Quote: "Sweet deal." Most Noted For: starting random conversations at lunch. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr.Lackey/English. Happiest w/Leah Jay Machado. Best Times: our pointless conversations at lunch with Randy and Dave. Thanks to: family and friends.

Ashley Medina
75 Thomas St.

Juan Mejia
13 Amanda Ave.

Noeli Michelle Mejia

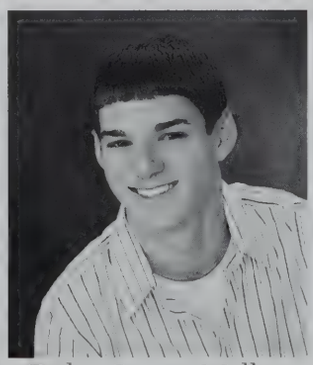
11/7/90"Tiny"Fav.Quote: "Los mejores perfumes vienen en frasco pequeño." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Nickerson, Mr.Monty,Mr.Souza,Mrs. Oliveira, Mr. Florio, & Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/ Kuky, Monster,Twinky,la Espanola, pooche,& famz. Best Times: NYC w/all my pookstarz.

Paola G. Mejia

10/20/90 Fav.Quote: " A rose by any other name is just as sweet." Most Noted For: being supportive. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Vannett/French. Happiest w/ my family, Ms. Vannett, and Mr, Sykes. Best Times: with my family. Thanks to: my family and God.

Cheyanne Marie Mello
379 Cedar St.

8/29/90 "Chey" Fav.Quote: "All is fair in love and war." Most Noted For: being awesome! Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ ER, CR, TC, CM, DC, EL, ML, JM. Best Times: Summer "06," English 11, Nursing (Fall 07). Thanks to: my mom, brothers, family, and all my best friends.



Dylan James Mello
147 Norwell St.

9/9/90 Most Noted For: running track. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Crook/Physics. Happiest w/MAM,BB,TA,RA,KM,KW, DP, GP, SW & NBCC. Best Times: w/everyone at Tim's house,mystery runs w/the CC team & NBVB.Thanks: Coach G. Dean Cetenich and my family.

Kristine Mello
23 James St.

3/16/90 "Shorty" Fav.Quote: "Have no regrets; at one point it's exactly what you wanted." Most Noted For: squeaky voice & being little. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Florio. Happiest w/ Jeffrey,Steph,Veronica,Michelle. Best Times: Fresh. year! Summer '07'.Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Veronica,Michelle, Jeffrey.

Rebecca Danelle Mello
52 Perryhill Rd.

10/16/90 "Becky" Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Sykes/ English. Happiest w/ AT, SN, KG, AR, CM, AM, AN, KP, CJ, DJ, MP, SC, BC, NM, AD, NBFC girls, NB Whaler ladies. Best Times: Champs (4-deep- AT, SC, BC, RM) love you!

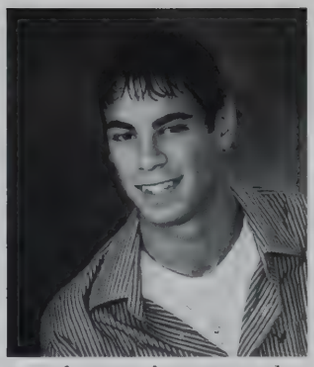
Cassandra Melo

10/3/90 "Cassie" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make it." Most Noted For: being sweet & friendly. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Lima/Business,Mr.Silva/Eng. Happiest w/Joe Borges, Steph A, Tara H, Janessa. Best Times: Jr. and Sr. year. Thanks to: my family,friends, my boyfriend for always being there for me.

Nathan Paul Melo

13 Perkins Lane

6/21/90 "Nate/Melo" Fav. Quote: "The years tell us much that the days never knew." Most Noted For: crazy farm stories-being injury prone. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Scott/History, Criminal Justice. Best Times:with Sarah; on the lax field. Thanks to: family and friends.



Jonathan Anthony Mendes

3 Wood Duck Rd.

12/25/89 "Jon" Most Noted For: playing sports. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Linhares & Mrs. Oliveira/Math. Happiest w/Ally and the soccer team. Best Times: playing soccer, hanging out with friends, and being with Ally. Thanks to: my parents, family, friends, coaches, and teachers.

Aaron David Messier

350 Bream St.

11/2/90 "Murph" "Mess" Fav.Quote: "Live life for today and dream about tomorrow." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Phys.Ed Staff & Mr.Sykes. Happiest w/ MC,JF, JM,NO-people who made an impact on my life. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, playing baseball, basketball games. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Dawn, Josh, & Will.

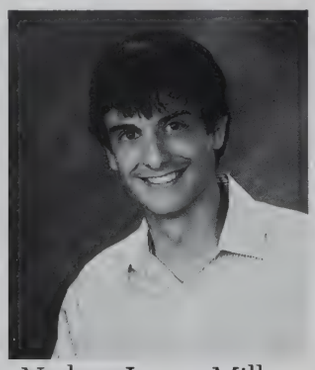
Chelsea Lyn Metivier

226 North St.

6/17/90 "tiviaa" Fav.Quote: "Pain is temporary, pride is forever." Most Noted For: running fast. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson,Mr.Souza. Happiest w/ the team. BC. SC. AED. AD. BM. JM. JM. TC. Best Times: Junior Banquet, rally. Thanks to: "woman. fajah and G".

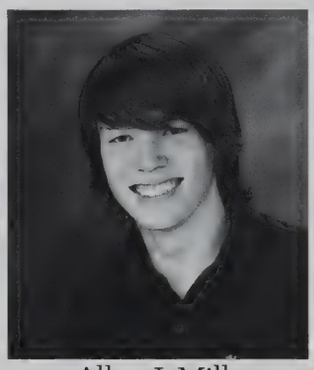
Matthew Joseph Michaud

11/8/90 Fav.Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Most Noted For: long hair. Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Campoli/Electronic Music. Happiest w/ my guitar & friends. Best Times: Jamming out down in the music wing,hearingCoachGardiner's stories.Thanks:track coaches.



Nathan James Miller

4/17/90 "Miller Time" Fav. Quote: "Donut?!?" Most Noted For: corny jokes. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: all of them. Happiest w/ the friends and family. Best Times: Basketball & Volleyball season. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.



Allen J. Mills

60 Milton St.

6/19/90 "AJ" Fav.Quote: "Get Rocked." Most Noted For: playing guitar. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Ouellette,Mr.Sykes,Ms. Oliveira, Mr.Campoli. Happiest w/ EM, TD, PS, BM, JA, KA. Best Times: Summer 2005, OTI, shows. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Grandparents, Kyle Rioux, Jess Andrade.

Alyssa Anne Mills

1257 Robin St.

3/9/90 "A-Millz" Fav.Quote: "Life's tough...get a helmet!" Most Noted For:never knowing what's going on. Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Latin w/Mr. Ouellette & Women in Lit w/the Jupinator. Happiest w/Best Friends AD.KG.KW.MB.MJT. Best Times:lunch, gym w/the girls. Thanks to: mom and dad.

Jason Rebelo Miranda

5/12/89 "Jay" Fav.Quote: "Life's too short to take advantage over it." Most Noted For: being loud. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ the Soccer Team, and the boyz, and girls. Best Times: BJ at Papa Gino's and calling Adam C., Vavo. Thanks to: all my friends and family.

Alexis Frias Moniz

70 Foley Dr.

5/16/90 "Lexy " Fav.Quote: "The more you know who you are, and what you want, the less you let things upset you." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Murphy & Mrs.Macedo/Child Care. Happiest w/Evan,KM,TS,CM, NC & other friends. Best Times: being w/friends & driving around.Thanks:family, friends.

Mark Manuel Moniz

10/21/89 Fav.Quote: "When's lunch?" Most Noted For: being calm, quiet, and honest. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Monty/ History. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: before school in the cafeteria. Thanks to: family, friends, and teachers.

Jordan Jacob Monopoli

21 Capitol St.

4/12/90 "Jordy" Most Noted For:white bandanas, side burns & hair.Happiest w/Lizz, Nate, and Becca. Best Times: w/the guys from "She's a Massacre," my g.f., & my best friends. Mainly that one day with Ryan. Thank to: Momma for pushing me and Vedo and Shannon for motivating me.

Agnela Monteiro

184 Sawyer St.

Elvina Tavares Monteiro

184 Sawyer St.

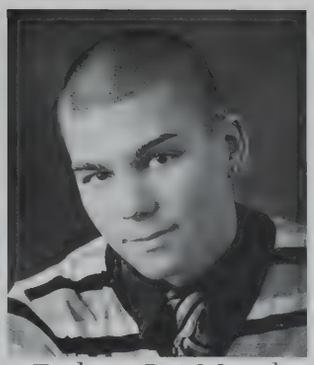
9/29/87 "Vina" Fav.Quote: "HOLA!" Most Noted For: being Cape Verdean. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr. Palumbo/ Gym. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: when we get vacations away from school. Thanks to: all friends and teachers for making this the best year ever!

Shaneia P. Monteiro
187 Cottage St.

9/13/90 "Neia" Fav.Quote: "Ya digg." Most Noted For: being hyper. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Keefe - my Guidance Counselor. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: being part of the basketball team.

Jessica Moores

10/11/90 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "Some say you're going the wrong way, but it's just the way of your own." Most Noted For: red hair. Happiest w/my boyfriend Kyle :]. Best Times: traveling. Thanks to: Mom, Al, Kyle for being there and always encouraging me♥

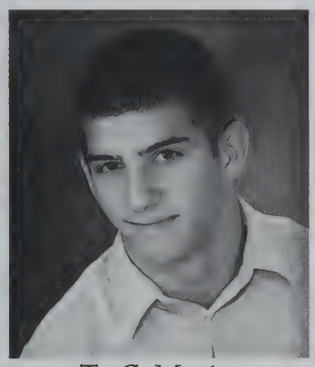


Zachary Rej Morad
128 Bismark St.

6/28/90 "Zach" Fav.Quote: "Stay gold." Most Noted For: being real. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Riley, Ms. Brazil, Mr. Lackey, Ms. Robinson, Mme. Vannett. Happiest w/ my besties. Best Times: Summer "07". Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Tori, Auntie =).

Joseph Fortes Moreno

10/6/90 "Jo-Jo" Fav.Quote: "You clown." Most Noted For: being me. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lotz, Mrs. Alvez, Mrs. Mendoza/Math. Happiest w/ LP, AG, DR, FH, DP, JO, TD, MP, TP. Best Times: Florida & Vegas & with my family.



Ty C. Morin
156 David St.

1/21/90 Fav.Quote: "Suck it up." Most Noted For: my tail. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Gomes/ Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ AS, LS, JW, Griz, PS, SD, JB, TD, LG, RC, JP. Best Times: late nights with stop signs. Thanks to: everyone who has helped me.

Kathryn Anne Motta

9/5/90 "Kit-Kat" Fav.Quote: "It may look like I'm doing nothing, but at the molecular level I'm quite busy." Most Noted For: saying the wrong things. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/Tanya, Amber,Leo,Winnie,Alexis, Crystal, Alex Z., Nikki. Thanks to: Mom and Dad.

Travis Michael Neto
180 Ash St.

5/30/90 "Trav/Neto" Fav. Quote: "It happens." Most Noted For: being funny and being a good friend. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Gym. Happiest w/ my girlfriend Jessica Sylvia. Best Times: in gym and with Jessica. Thanks to: Jess, family, friends.

Leanne Isabel Neves

11/4/90"Seven/Leas" Fav.Quote: "Get over it." Most Noted For: giving advice. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Dias. Best Times: w/ D4L, Chanelle, Hector, Sanchez, LT, CR, DL, JL, EF, Ariana, Steph, Jocy. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Jessy, Kasey, Denise, Diva, Jessica, Kyatheh, Nha Familia.

Makeda W. Njoroge
257 Bellville Ave.

9/25/89 "Keda" Fav.Quote: "You forced it." Most Noted For: speaking my mind. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Nelson Rodrigues. Happiest w/ JR, SA, JP, EF, LP. Best Times: chillen with my friends, going to movies with Steven and Liz. Thanks to: everyone.

Biggest

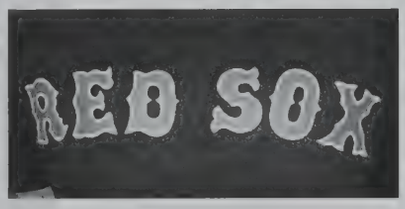
Ego

Kyle Veale

Morgan Silva

Survey Says

Favorite Sports Team



1. Red Sox
2. Patriots
3. Yankees
4. Benfica
5. Celtics

What
Gets You to School?

"My parents and my sister, they've always wanted me to succeed."

-Elizabeth Koczera

"Seeing my boyfriend."

-Alyssa Turgeon

"Knowing that I am getting a top education"

-Christopher Nobrega

"Sports."

-Matthew Correia

"Knowing I will be going to Ms. Benoit's nursing class."

-Mandy Gomes

"My parents."

-Jennifer DeMatos

"My mom and basketball."

-Jon Marrero

"Knowing that if I do well I can join the military."

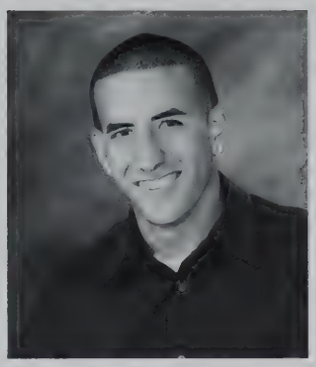
-David Souza

"Knowing that my friends are here and Show Choir."

-Brandi Rios

"Seeing friends, being reckless, and hanging out."

-Nathan Rose



Christopher Michael Nobrega

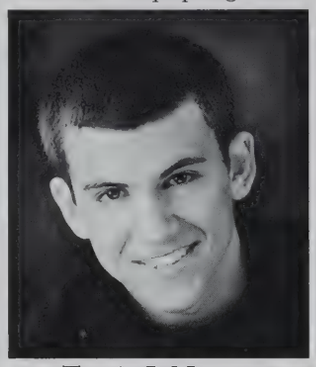
6/16/89 Fav.Quote: "The whistles go woo woo." Most Noted For: my 3.8 GPA. Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr.Gouveia, Mr. Rosa my boys. Happiest w/ all my boys, NB soccer team, super sessions at JD's, BW, CS, RM, JT, MS, JA, JD, MR, AC, JM, CA. Best Times: soph yr., super session,Jr.Banq., spring break.

Kelli Anne Nunes
3638 Acushnet Ave.

9/16/90 Fav.Quote: "Sky's the limit." Most Noted For: my dimples. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Nickerson/Mr.Bates. Happiest w/my family and friends. Best Times: "2007" best year of my life. Thanks to: my mom, my family, and God without u's I wouldn't be here.

Sarah Anne Nunes
8 Warwick St.

11/8/90 Fav.Quote: "Life's not about the number of breaths you take, it's about the moments that take your breath away." Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Macedo. Happiest w/ my love Nathan Melo,AT,BM,JS,MB,KF, DN. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, soccer,track.Thanks:parents for always being there,Nathan



Travis J. Nunes
916 Elliot St.

12/14/89 Most Noted For: making people laugh. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Ventura/ Chemistry and Mrs. Cabral/ English. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: rehearsals and spending time with funny people. Thanks to: anybody who changed my life.

Jhovanny Enrique Nunez
1079 County St.

7/13/90 "Gio" Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr. Sullivan/Math.

Sara A. O'Brien
14 Bream St.

1/18/90 "Sara Ohh" Fav. Quote: "Seriously." Most Noted For: being quiet. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Nickerson/Eng. Happiest w/friends: KG,JG, NG,CC,KK,BF,BB. Best Times: Show Choir competitions and hanging out w/the girls. Thanks to: Mom, other family and friends.

Ebony Ocasio
70 North St.

5/1/89 "Eb/Ebo" Fav.Quote: "Anyways." Most Noted For: being sarcastic, funny, and friendly. Happiest w/my parents, my boyfriend H.H., my cousins YO and JG. Best Times: class w/all my friends (C.F.) especially & w/HH & IR. Thanks to: my parents, family, & boyfriend for being there.

Kiara Ocasio
223 Cottage St.

Kiara Courtney Offley
28 Acorn St.

5/22/90 Fav.Quote: "If in life you should fall, make it a part of the dance." Most Noted For: my hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ all of my friends. Best Times: in Latin class. Thanks to: my parents for supporting me.

Latisha Lee Offley
60 Sycamore St.

2/5/90 "Tisha" Most Noted For: Zebra Cakes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Senhora Almeida. Happiest w/ Jarren, Leandra, Chanelle, Adam, Analicia. Best Times: Prom 07, with friends. Thanks to: my Mom, Dad, PAPA, Aunt Dot, Mrs. Crowne and Jarren.

Nathan Castelo Oliveira
46 Nautilus St.

11/9/90 "Nate O" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ Algebra. Happiest w/ soccer team and friends. Best Times: BJ sniffing pepper at Papa Gino's. Thanks to: mom, dad, brother, family, and friends.

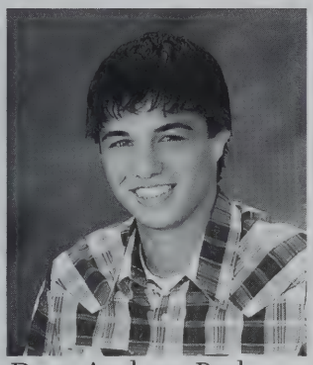
Shawn Oliveira
1264 Acushnet Ave.

Elizabeth Jane Oliver

7/11/90 "Liz on the real" Fav.Quote: "Love the life you live, live the life you love." Most Noted For:gettin'hyphy =). Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr. Scott/History. Happiest w/SC,JG,KL, KL,KC, MG,AR,MC,AC,X,RR,LYSS, TNB,PT,HH,AD,JF <3 'We stay all dayen." Thanks: mom, dad, & big Wayne (RIP Bull 143).

Aaron Onofrey
136 Campbell St.

Luis D. Ortiz
123 Parker St.



Dave Andrew Pacheco

5/14/90 "Cheeks" Fav.Quote: "Can you hear me now?" Most Noted For: having one ear hole. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/Pre-Cal. Happiest w/ PS, RP, SP, MAM, STA. Best Times: Timmy's & Papa Gino's. Thanks to: Dad, Mom, Family, and PAS.

Jessica Pacheco
10 Nashua St.

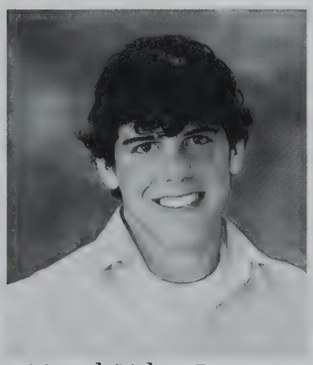
Justin Michael Pacheco
182 Amanda Ave.

4/23/90 "J. Pache" Fav.Quote: "VTEC just kicked in yo!" Most Noted For: my car, car fetish. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Scott/Crim. Justice,Mr.Bates/Law & Legal. Happiest w/my friends and my girlfriend Jessica. Best Times: going out with friends. Thanks to: Mom, brother, and Jess.

Nicole Pacheco

1/5/90 Fav.Quote: "What's meant to be will always find its way." Most Noted For: dancing. Happiest w/MS,KM, CR,SM,ER,ADM,KA,MW,DV, AB,DR,AB,SP,RRR,EF. Best Times: football games, best friends & boyfriend, dance, hip hop club,[limited edition], cheering,weekends, summer.

Jennifer Pagan-Roman
337 Davis St.



Terrel Tylor Parent

12/25/90 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Orlowski/Keyboarding and Word Processing. Happiest w/ AM, AS, KT, RM, A Dobs, KB, JP, AF, KD. Best Times: Junior Banquet, hanging out with friends. Thanks to: family and friends.

Aidan Catherine Parker
193 Liberty St.

10/11/90 Fav.Quote: "Learn from yesterday, live for today, hope for tomorrow." Most Noted For: being fun. Fav. Tchr: Ms. Oliveira & Ms. Vannett. Happiest w/LAB, JET, JCM,BAB. Best Times: office aide,extracurricular activities. Thanks to: Mom, for being supportive.

Vijayalakshmi Parthasarathy

12/22/90"Lakshmi" Fav. Quote: "If you tempt a squirrel with a nut, be prepared to get bitten." Most Noted For: having a weird name. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best Times: lunch and skipping with LK. Thanks to: my friends and teachers.

Nicole Medeiros Patricio
20 Margin St.

3/1/90 Fav.Quote: "Miracles happen, believe in someone enough and they will surprise you." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Brazil/Chorus,Mr.Couto. Happiest w/KP,RA,TN,JS,ML, AC,BC,KB,KD,SG,BR. Best Times:FBG,Pure Energy, Delinquents,F&E Trip '07. Thanks to: friends & family.

Madison E. Patten
106 Ryan St.
9/20/90 "Maddie" Fav.Quote: "Live your life laughing, and love every second of it." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/ Latin. Happiest w/ m friends. Best Times: bonfires, weekends, late nights, and summer. Thanks to: my family, friends, and teachers.

Alisha Renée Pauline
94 Sidney St.
3/22/90 "Tutone" Fav.Quote: "Do it up." Most Noted For: screamin Famous Stars & Straps. Happiest w/Felicia, CD, AB, AA, twins, SC, DP, AA, JC, JD, KD, DC, AD, KF, BT, TB, YP, MR, KL, BP, CB, TF, MF, JE, JF, SS, JT, JC, BA. Best Times: 52407, 6507, summer of 07, 10th gr. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Alicia Paulino
100 Pierce St.

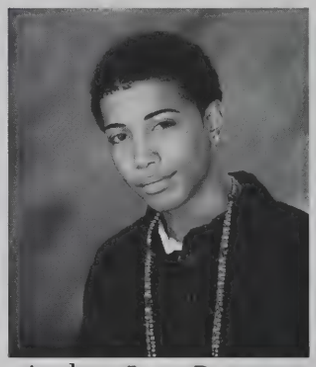
Kellie Marie Peitavino
63 Clifford St.
3/21/90 Fav.Quote: "You never lose by loving, you always lose by holding back." Most Noted For: making people laugh & always being there for my friends & family. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Ms. Almeida/ Portuguese. Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: when I'm with my friends.

Jacqueline Sofia Pereira
592 Cottage St.
12/13/89 "Jackei" Most Noted For: Ana Galvao. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. daGraca/History. Happiest w/ Jeirson Tavares. Best Times: Jeirson Tavares. Thanks to: all my family that help me, in the first place my mother.

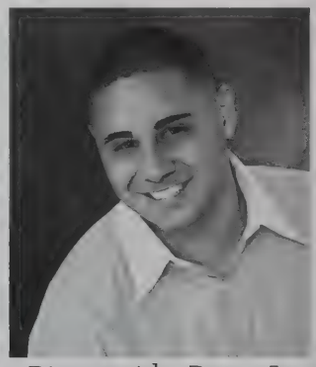
Kirsten Lauren Pereira
20 Katherine St.
1/22/90 "Curtis/KP" Fav. Quote: "If you risk nothing, you risk even more." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms.O/YB, Ms. McTighe/ Bio. Happiest w/ZM,NP,RA, KG,AD,MG. Best Times: F&E Trip 07, sum 05, FBG, lunch convos, "SMBHC." Thanks to: my family for all the support. Zack&Nicole-giving strength

Meaghan Alexandra Pereira
7/22/90 "Meg/Meggy" Fav. Quote: " Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Most Noted For: random acts of blondeness. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Robinson,Crim. Justice. Happiest w/ my true few <3 &family.BestTimes: Jr.Banquet DP! Summer. Thanks: parents.

Sofia Raquel Pereira
4/2/90 "Sophie" Fav.Quote: "Things happen for a reason." Most Noted For: being outgoing,friendly,always smiling. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Bates/Hist. Happiest w/SF,DB,KV,TH,VS, BM. Best Times:Jr.Banquet, w/ my friend Stephanie, & friends. Thanks to: God, my parents,boyfriend,and friends.



Andres Jose Pereyra
5/6/89 "Dreday" Fav.Quote: "You digg me?" Most Noted For: being real- you digg me? Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rivera/ Math. Happiest w/my brother Blain Pina AKA bestfriend AKA right-hand man. Best Times: love chillen with my dudes.Thanks to: the teachers who helped me graduate.



Bienvenido Perez Jr.
453 B Maxfield St.
10/8/90 "Ben" Most Noted For: being a nice guy. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Barao/ History. Happiest w/whoever wanted to hang out w/ me. Best Times: 3/5/07-9/10/07 Those times defined me! Thanks to: all those who helped me w/life! And N. Mendes ya changed my life!

Christian John Perez
482 Park St.
11/13/90 Fav.Quote: "Everything I had I gave, everything I saved I lost." Most Noted For: curly hair, excessive smiling. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Linhares/Geom. Happiest w/ DS,RL,GN, football team, family, friends. Best Times: football,track,volleyball,Go-cart incident. Thanks to: God.

Santiago Perez
98 Parker St.
5/5/90 "Chago" Fav.Quote: "Do Ya Thing." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/US History I. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: with Corrina Ciuro, Anushka Feliciano, Gabriel Pimental, Sarah Lobo, Carlos Colon, Joshua Colon. Thanks to: mom,dad,my godfather for being there for me.

Elidia Perocier
91 Pawnee Ct.
9/15/89 "Lilly/Loca" Fav. Quote: "God helps those that help themselves." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Señora Polanco/Bio, Mr. Roderick/MCAS Review, and Mr. Monty/History. Happiest w/Alex,Francisco,Merly, Henry,Joshua,Jenny,Cathy, & the rest of my friends. Best Times: all the Military Balls.

Karyl Lee Perry
14 Leland St.
9/14/90 Most Noted For: being really small. Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Nickerson/Mr. Halstead,Mr.Sykes. Happiest w/Christopher P. Oliveira <3, family, & friends. Best Times: 52904, summer 07, being w/ my mum, old times w/papa RIP. Thanks to:mum & dad for pushing me & believing in me.

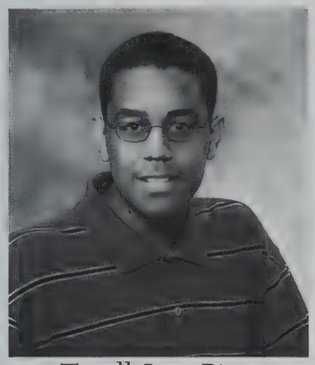
Robert James Peternel Jr.
277 Lowell St.
9/17/90 "BJ" Fav.Quote: "You only live once." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza/ Eng 10, office aid, lunch. Happiest w/NB soccer/all my friends.Best Times:4-wheeling, pepper & Lax at Papa Gino's, all the trouble. Thanks: Dad for going to all my games since day 1, mom for the food.

Jennifer M. Pimental
15 Diane St.
10/3/90 "Jenn" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like it was your last." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History II,Mr. Florio/ Mr.Souza,Mrs.Macedo. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: US II/ Jr. Banquet/ football games/Rally/ Cheerleading. Thanks to: family and friends.

Lauren Ashley Pimental
361 Wood St.
4/22/89 Fav.Quote: "Like everyone, trust no one." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Montigny/ Hist., Mrs. Cabral & Mr. Silva/ Eng. Happiest w/ Chris, my friends, my family. Best Times: AM,AP,JR,MM,VS,KA,SP,I'll miss you all so much. Office Aid, Passing of the Whale! Thanks:Mom,Dad,Mike,Nana.

Artemisa Patricia Pina
189 Blackmer St.
2/21/91 "Miza/Sweetcheeks" Fav.Quote: "Hater motivate me. Tah." Most Noted For: being small & skinny w/a little behind. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Eng/ Mr. Nickerson,Mrs.Orlowski. Happiest w/friends & family, w/my girls CB,TM,LA,NP,AS, AL,SM. Best Times: at Water Wizz w/fams. & friends,camp.

Jordan Michael Pina
163 Arnold St.
1/1/90 "JP" Fav.Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent fails to work hard." Most Noted For: playin ball. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/gym. Happiest w/BC-KV-KG-KR-KJR-RF-JM-JF-my girls-Bball & FB teammates. Best Times: Reno NV, JB 07, w. KV, Bry, & Krose. Thanks:family&friends.

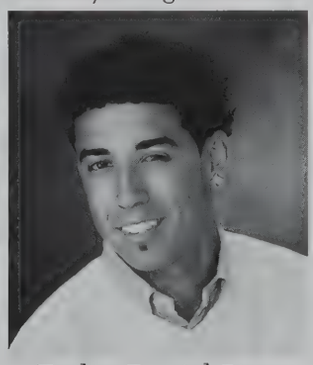


Tyrell Lee Pina
190 Merrimac St.
12/30/90 Fav.Quote: "I wish I was asleep..." Most Noted For: being smooth. Happiest w/ Vidya games & pizza. Best Times: when school ends.

Alyssa Melinda Pinarreta
7/13/90 "Lyss" Fav.Quote: "Laugh as much as you breathe & love as long as you live." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Bates, Mr.Cabral.Most Noted For: the straightest hair. Happiest w/KK,JU,MS,SO,CS,JF,EA,JB. Best Times:Show Choir,Dance Comps. Thanks to: Mom, Dad for always being there for me.

Giovanni S. Pinto
27 Azalea Dr.
4/18/90 "Gio" Fav.Quote: "Nothing is impossible." Most Noted For:being mad Portuguese.Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Couto/ Algebra II, Sra. Santos/ Port. Happiest w/RA,NV,DM, BB,JC,MV,JM,CLM,TFA,BCTC, CP,fam-love you. Best Times: NBSoccer,NBVB,Jr.Banq. Thanks:parents,sister,Vovò<3.

Nadine R. Pires
166 Purchase St.
12/15/89 "Nay-Nay" Fav. Quote: "Yha right." Most Noted For: being a comedian, funny, quiet, a neat freak. Fav. Teacher:Nakida. Happiest w/ Ally, Nini, Miza, Kat, friends & family. Best Times: chilling w/ my fam's, ect. Thanks to: my best friends Ally & Steph for being there, also my mother.



Taylor Daniel Pires
9/20/90 Fav.Quote: "Ralph Lauren was borin' till I wor'em." Most Noted For: being well dressed and on top at my game. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ my friends & the lacrosse team. Best Times: w/ friends and family. Thanks: you're welcome.

Drama

King and Queen

Zachary Morad

Ashley Days

Survey Says

Favorite Food

1. Pizza
2. Chicken
3. French Fries
4. Ribs
5. Ice Cream

I Believe

In Being Who You Are

By Mary Day

I believe in being who you are, not who people want you to be. Many people pretend to be someone else to fit in with the "popular" crowd or people who follow other in-fashion trends. You don't get anything from that besides a stupid title. When you are yourself you get so much. You make real friends who will always be there for you. You learn who you are as a person. You discover what you want and how you can succeed in your goals. When you pretend to be someone else you make fake friends who you cannot depend on for too many things or for an extended period of time. Among you and your fake friends there will be stupid drama that just wastes time. There is always going to be drama, but being someone who you aren't just adds to it. Being someone else doesn't make you happy, but being yourself does. You can do things the way you want and the way it makes you happy. Being yourself means being real, being as happy as you can be in your life, and hopefully having real people around you in your life. It makes life easier, more interesting, and fun. You have real things and people to depend on to be there when you need them.

Sheila Pizarro
24 Yale St.

Giulia D. Pline
270 Maple St.

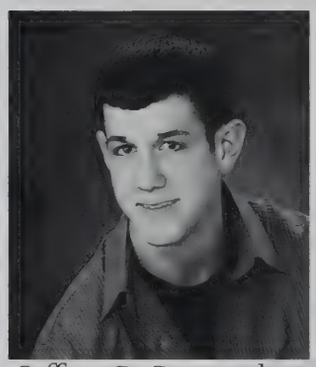
1/26/90 "Giulia with a G" Fav.Quote: "Cross that bridge when you get there." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Ouellette/ Latin.Happiest w/MD,LA,DD. Best Times: GKC npwb Annie the volvo Ms. Forman's class, magic latin, Panera, 2nd lunch. Thanks to: mama & papa Pline.

Kyrie Ann Poineau

2/5/90 Fav.Quote: "Your dream must be bigger than your fear."Most Noted For: blue eyes. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/history I, Mr. Allen/ pre-cal. Best Times: Italy 06' Thanks to: mom, dad, and Kayleigh.

Samie-Jo A. Prata

9/4/90 "Sam" Most Noted For: hearts, hair, nails. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes, art. Happiest w/ big sister PS, MR,KD,JV,EH, aka my best. Best Times: with my ladies! Thanks to: mama, papa and family.



Jeffrey R. Provencher

8/23/90 "JP, PVench" Fav. Quote: "Woo corn that tastes like candy! oh Boy!" Most Noted For: being tall and amazing. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/ KT,CA,JAE, AD,KD,SR. Best Times: Junior Banquet, volleyball. Thanks to: Dane Cook and my family.

Samantha Pudim
241 Myrtle St.

7/9/90 "Pudding" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Murphy & Mrs.Macedo/ece,Mr.Rosa Psychology. Happiest w/Chris SF,SDT,FH team. Best Times: Jr.Banquet SF,JS,DN&CF,FH 04-08. Thanks to: my family, friends, coach, and Chris love you all.

Meaghan Kathleen Purdy
294 Court St.

4/16/90 Fav.Quote: "I'm the one who has to die when it's my time to die so let me live my life the way I want to live." Happiest w/my best friends. Thanks to: mom I love you! family & friends.

Kristy Ann Raposo
314 Brock Ave.

6/12/90 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Most Noted For: being myself. Fav. Teacher/Subj:English-Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: summer 06, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: dad, mom & family.

Tyson Rapoza
43 Cherokee Ct.

Jessica Y. Raymond
16 Lague St.
10/1/89 "JRay" Fav.Quote: "Some people say you are going the wrong way when it's simply a way of your own." Most Noted For: sleeping. Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mr.Crook/Algebra. Happiest w/Marc,Jess G, 7 BC SC. Best Times:Italy,Germany, Jr.Banquet. Thanks to: family and friends.

Leonardo M. Reis, Jr.
2/18/90 "Leo (Yoshi)" Fav. Teacher: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/Amber, Tanya, Winnie, Katie. Best Times: karaoke, mario party, Six Flags, Apples to Apples, badminton, and Lazer Gate. Thanks to: Mom and Dad.

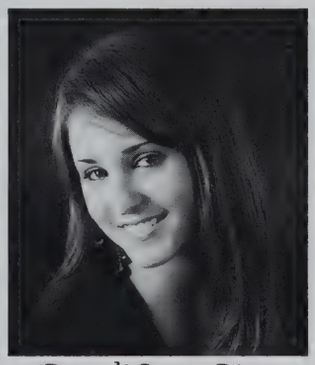
Catia S. Resendes
79 Nelson St.
10/2/90 "Tia" Fav.Quote: "What you see is not always what you get it is what it is!" Most Noted For: being on point,always looking right (curly hair) Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Almeida/English,Mr. Scott. Happiest w/friends,family EH,KV,JB,EC,TV,SP. Best Times:summer of 07.

Jordan Reyes
17 Chime St.

Karina Marie Reyes
7/18/90 Fav.Quote: "Love to live my life one day at a time." Most Noted For: loud person. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Bates/Crim. Justice. Happiest w/ my family I love them so much! Best Times:w/my best friends Kayla Demello for 12 years-our days that we'd show up places late. Thanks:parents.

Sarah Fidalgo Ribeiro
924 Thorndike St.
9/27/90 Fav.Quote: "It is what it is" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sra. Santos/Portuguese, Mrs. Gomes/Algebra. Happiest w/ CM,SC,MM,KT,TD,AD,JP,SP, SS,TLC. Thanks to: family & friends.

Jay-Leesa Paige Riggins
180 Summit St.
10/30/90 Fav.Quote: "To the world you may be one person but to one person you may be the world." Most Noted For: my good looks and banging personality. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Sra. Navarro/Spanish. Happiest w/JB,SA,AM,EF,MN & man candy.Best Times:ub 05,06,07 <3 chillin w/ JB+AM.



Brandi Lynn Rios
1088 Phillips Rd.
2/27/90 "B-randi" Fav.Quote: "Sweet!" Most Noted For: my fun personality. Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Brazil. Happiest w/SG,LK,LP, KF,KM,NV,BB,NL,JS,BL. Best Times: at show choir comps, spending time w/the tangerines & great friends. Thanks to: my Lord & Savior, family.

Juana Rivera
11/19/88 "Lulu" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Polumbo/English. Happiest w/ my family. Best Times: w/ my friends. Thanks to: my sister Jenny&to the rest of my family.

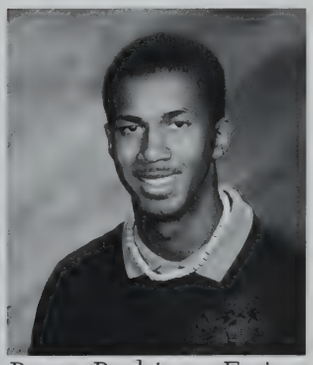
Cameron Jeffery Robida
1/4/90 Fav.Quote: "I hated every minute of training but I said don't quit now & live the rest of your life like a champion." Most Noted For: playing football. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/friends&family.Best Times: friday night football games. Thanks to: mom and dad.

Catherine Marie Rocha
4/24/90 "Cathy" Fav.Quote: "Pain is weakness leavin your body." Most Noted For: being who I am. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Marchell/Eng. Happiest w/the person I love Saul Rivera also w/my family & friends.Best Times:w/those I love especially my boyfriend. Thanks to:Ms.Crown, family.

Simone Omowale Rock
54 Holly St.
7/30/90 "Oma" Fav.Quote: "You never know what winning is like until you try." Most Noted For: my nickname. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: Barbados. Thanks to: God and my family(parents)

Kelsea Alyssa Roderiques
4/27/90 "Kels" Fav.Quote: "Friends get fewer but truer" lilo&stitch I'm laughing at you! That's legit. Most Noted For: being little,loud,pretty. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Lackey, Mrs. Jackson/EMT, Spanish II, Mrs. C. Happiest w/LH,LC,CR,SC, ZM,SG, Couto&my love. Best Times:w/Lilly+Stina, summer.

Warren Seth Rodrick
1993 Shawmut Ave.
7/23/90 Fav.Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Most Noted For: being the easy going quiet kid. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Giasson/Anatomy physiology Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice,Mrs.Ventura/Chem. Happiest w/ being around my friends and teammates.



Bruno Rodrigues Freire
177 Grinnell St.

Cleidir Kevin Rodrigues
157 Tallman St.
7/28/90 "tchebin" Fav.Quote: "It could be better!" Most Noted For: being funny, friendly. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. DaGraca, Mr.H.,Mr.Sylvia,Mr. Nickerson/math. Happiest w/ my family, AS,FS,SS,LN,OA,JP. Best Times:freshman year, Ms. Bullard parties. Thanks to: mom,dad,grandfather,family.

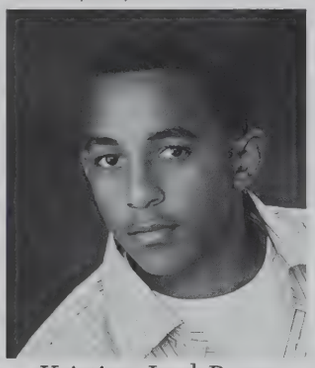
Daniel Joseph Rodrigues
51 Caswell St.
4/24/89 "Wigs" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Hague. Happiest w/ my boys and family, JD,TD,AC, KR,JA,PC,SG. Best Times: chilling with my boys hanging around in the 3 Mi and going to parties gendrons bangers. Thanks to: my parents being there & pushing me so hard and my boys.

Kelly Lynn Rodriguez
381 Shaw St.
5/18/88 Most Noted For: my attitude towards school was always good always a pleasure to have in class. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Miss Buckley/ math&science. Happiest w/ my boyfriend Danny. Best Times: going out w/my boyfriends, hanging out w/my friends going to dances.

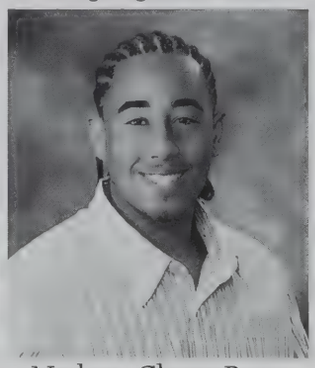
Ashley Ann Rodriques
7/21/90 "A-Rod" Fav.Quote: "Even if you miss, you'll land among the stars." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my true few, KM,JB,and family. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & QT w/my truest. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and my grandparents for always being there.

Jarred P. Rose
4/15/90 "JRose" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you makes you stronger."Most Noted For: being in band & ambitious. Fav.Subj:World Hist. Happiest w/my friends at a competition & traveling to diff. places. Best Times: Latin class, life lessons in world hist, band comps AP US class. Thanks to: teachers.

Jeffrey L Rose, Jr.
323 Summer St.
5/2/90 "Reno" Most Noted For: track. Happiest w/MR, AG,JB. Best Times: poker night with my boyz. Thanks to: mom, dad, sis, and everyone that helped me get where I am.



Kristian Joel Rose
101 Greenwood St.
1/26/90 "K.Rose" Fav.Quote: "Every day every down." Most Noted For: living right across the street and still being late. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Larochelle. Happiest w/CR,MJ,JP,KV,SA, JF,JM,CP,JN,RL,CS,JW,MF. Best Times: Mr. Dean's class/ football lax team. Thanks to: mom, Ron, friends.



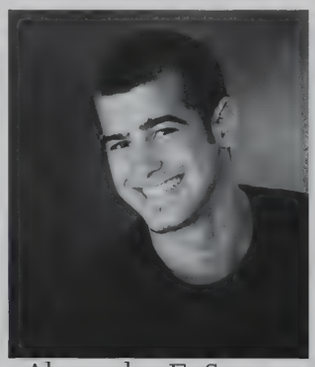
Nathan Chase Rose
1251 Church St.
5/19/90 "Nate" Fav.Quote: "You know what it is." Most Noted For: being the mans. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lotz/ Mr.Peccini/Crim.Justice. Happiest w/Jasmine Gonzalez AP,JD,JH,DS,MN. Best Times: chillen with the football team and my boys. Thanks to: my mom and friends.

Erin Gayle Rousseau
389 Cedar St.
12/28/90 Fav.Quote: "Live it up." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Madame Vannett & Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ the best of my friends you know who you are! Best Times: soccer season. Thanks to: all my family&friends for being there for me along the way.

Carmen A. Saenz
142 Bullard St.
9/6/89 "Chabely" Fav.Quote: "Appreciate things while you have them cuz once they're gone they're gone." Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr. Robinson/English11. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times:freshmen seminar. Thanks to: God, my mom, my brother - for being there when I needed you.

Chelsea Jean Sampson
155 Summit St.
2/28/90 "Chels-Rock" Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Most Noted For: playing softball, being all I can be & thats me! Fav.Teacher: Mrs. O+Mr. Bates. Happiest w/the crew you know who you are! Best Times:Fri. night games, after parties, softball w/the girls! Thanks to:my family, friends.

Jose D. Santiago
9/5/90 "Dusty" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/ my girl Leslie my boys JT,Nyto,Pungi,Chris, KP,Ant,J.Keys. Thanks to: my mom and anyone who helped and supported me to graduate.

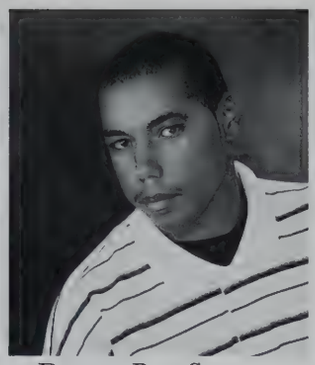


Alexander E. Santos
27 Sharp St.
1/22/90 Fav.Quote: "Don't think just do it." Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Bates/Crim.Justice. Happiest w/Ty,PS,AF,TD,KF, NG,AD,SD,JB,LG,SD, the gang. Best Times: late nights with stop signs, nights w/the gang, wrestling season. Thanks to: mom,dad, Amanda.

Carolyn Santos
175 Bellevue Ave.

Chad M. Santos
89 Holly Tree Ln.
6/17/90 Fav.Quote: " It is what it is." Most Noted For: being a real kid. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/world history Mr. Brown. Happiest w/ my girl Katelynn. Best Times: chillen with all my friends. Thanks to: mom and everyone who believes in me RIP Jojo.

Curt Jonathan Santos
325 Arnold St.
11/15/90 "CJ,C.Santos,Curtis Jackson" Fav.Quote: "That's what she said!" Most Noted For: being too smart & funny. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Sykes, Mr.Everett,Mr.Ouellette,Mr. Linhares. Happiest w/friends. Best Times: having fun times on our lunch table & in Latin class.Thanks to:family,friends.

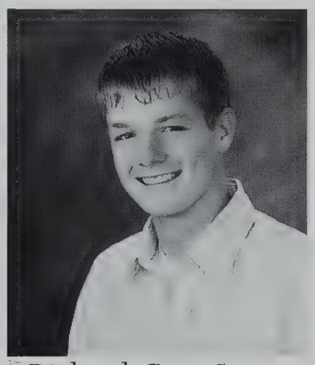


Devon Ray Santos
452 Park St.
10/19/89 "Byrdman" Fav. Quote: "One minute's success pays for the failure of years. Most Noted For: gang byrd. Fav.Tchr: Mr.Crook/Physics, Mr.Sykes. Happiest w/AS,JW, JN,VJ,RO, JG,KM,CR,SA,KR,BJ, JR,YW,VM. Best Times: pogo chronicles & football season. Thanks to:God,nana,ma,UB.

Erica Lee Santos
39 Ansel White Dr.
11/11/89 "Emoney" Fav. Quote: "Soft shell taco mild sauce." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Bates,Sra.Almeida. Happiest w/Gina, Ryan, Matt, & Jose. Best Times: summer 2007. Thanks to: my family, friends, and teachers.

Kimberly Santos
27 Chestnut St.

Tanya Christine Schestak
10/25/90"Tilly/Ttot/Mp Toad." Fav.Quote: "What is a friend? A single soul dwelling in two bodies."Fav.Teacher:Mr. Ouellette. Happiest w/ Katie, Amber,Crystal,Winnie,Leo,Alexis, Alex, Alexa. Best Times: dance parties,karaoke,MP, Six Flags, sailing,water balloons, badminton, bowling, Lazer Gate.



Richard Gary Sears
1/23/90 "Sears" Fav.Quote: "Hard work always pays off." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr.Rosa/US history.Happiest w/CS,PS,AT, KP,VL. Best Times: chillen with my dudes playing ball, Junior Banquet, banquet meeting. Thanks to: father for support, boys who were always there for me, mema, bepa.

Ariana Semedo
297 Hillman St.
2/19/90 "Nana" Fav.Quote: "Drop it like it's hot; pick it up when it's cold." Most Noted For:friendly,beautiful,outgoing.Fav.Tchr:Mr.DaGraca, Mr.Couto. Happiest w/ Andreia Fred. Best Times: 9th grade w/ Cleidir Mel Nilceth, Yoca,Carla,Leanne,Jacky, Denise.Thanks:God,mom,Bety.

Luke Senechal
628 Cottage St.

Roselynn J. Sequeira
51 Nye St.
7/17/90 "Rosy" Fav.Quote: "I love you today more than yesterday but not as much as I'll love you tomorrow" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. P. Oliveira/ English. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: summer 06 and Junior Banquet. Thanks to: mom & dad I love you both very much.

The Perfect School Day

"A sub in every class."

-Travis Neto

"Being on time and no drama."

-Anna McDowell

"No drama and wearing hoods."

-Kristy Raposo

"Not failing on an AP calculus test."

-Kyle DeAndrade

"Getting to school on time and getting work done."

-Brandi Lopes

"Not wearing IDs."

-Libni Mariona

"Being able to wear my hoodies."

-Shaunna Lopez

"Not doing nothing just relaxing."

-Marcel Burgo

"Walking to class with my friends and just having fun."

-Alyssa Pinarreta

"Not having class stopped by kids causing trouble."

-Zachary Duarte

Best

Dressed

Taylor Pires

Daniela Fidalgo

Best

Friends

Shelly Depina & Mckenzie Andrade

Survey Says

Favorite Movie

1. *The Notebook*
2. *300*
3. *Love and Basketball*
4. *Dirty Dancing*
5. *A Walk to Remember*

Tamari Shermadini

9/2/90 "Tamo" Most Noted For: being the exchange student from the country of Georgia. Best Times: my adventures in the U.S.A. Thanks to: family for bearing me the whole year.

Carrie Ann Shields

318 Arnold St.

8/3/90 "Carebear" Fav.Quote: "Without music life would be a mistake." Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Cabral,Mr.Couto/Show Choir.Happiest w/AA,MG,LL, SCB,AP,YAC. Best Times: New Mexico 05, Virginia 07, show choir comps,Jr.Banq.,chorus banquets, summers at camp.

Janell Silva

492 A Maxfield St.

Jean Anne Silva

171 Weld St.

2/11/90 "Jeannie" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are because those who matter don't mind, and those who mind don't matter." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: ma, Rita, Markis, Lisa love yous like whoa!

Jessica Silva

122 Stephen St.

Morgan Lee Silva

1/5/90 "Morg" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/ my best friends&TWD. Best Times: being w/ my friends. Thanks to: family and friends.

Pilar Silva

17 Gabriel Farm Dr.

1/14/90 "P" Fav.Quote: "The only thing you ever really need is someone to believe in you." Fav.Teacher:Mr. Rodrigues. Happiest w/DP<3,SP,CS,BW, KD, RS, the team Rip JL. Best Times: 1/14/06 NHw SP Timmys, true friends, nb soccer. Thanks to: daddy, Martha, Josh, Adin.

Stephanie Silva

8/26/90 Fav.Quote: "To the world you may be one person but to one person you may be the world." Thanks to: mom, dad, and Shawn for your love and support I couldn't have done it without you - I love you guys.

Veronica Silva

19 Thatcher St.

1/21/90 "ve3" Fav.Quote: "I aint looking down but I see no one above me." Most Noted For: never being in school. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Murphy/childcare. Happiest w/Meagan, Marques, Jillian (gee gee)&my love JC can't forget Nikki P.Thanks to: mom, godmother, God, my bffs.

Megan Elizabeth Snell

5/20/90 "Snelly" Fav.Quote: "At the end of the end it's the start of a journey to a much better place." Happiest w/ AJT,NM,CM,AC,KT,NC,BB.

Armanda Christine Soares
1620 Acushnet Ave.

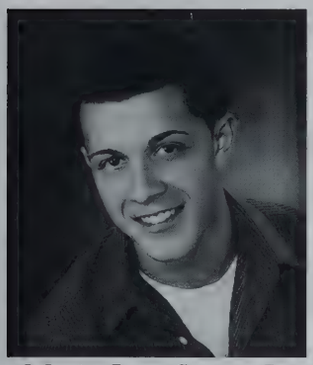
2/16/87 "Amanda" Fav. Quote: "Live your life crazy and love every second of it."Fav.Teacher: Ms. Cunha. Happiest w/sisters, Cathy Boye, parents. Best Times: spending time with my goddaughter, vacation 07 in Africa. Thanks to: God.

Claudio Soares
49 Sagamore St.

Sonia Marie Soares
130 Briarwood Dr.

2/10/90 Fav.Quote: "Some people come into our lives and quickly go some stay for a while and leave footprints on our hearts. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Sra. Santos/Portuguese. Happiest w/SE,ML,PE,NL, KC,SP.Best Times:spent w/my family & best friends. Thanks to:parents.

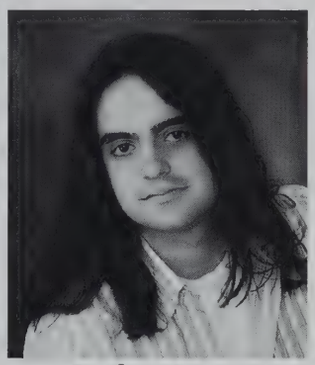
Mason Soto
75 Acushnet Ave.



Mario Jose Sousa, Jr.

2/21/90 Fav.Quote: "Man makes the money money doesn't make the man." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Integrated Tech/Mr. Parker. Best Times: JT,JC,AJC. Thanks to: my family & friends.

Carlos Sousa
47 Briggs St.



Jordan Sousa
333 Query St.

Vanessa Leslie Sousa

6/1/90 "Nessa" Fav.Quote: "Live & love." Most Noted For: having long hair. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Almeida/Portuguese. Happies w/family & friends. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: mom and dad.

Andrew John Souza

5/3/90 Fav.Quote: "Don't worry about it." Most Noted For: my laid back personality. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Everett. Happiest w/ the track team. Best Times: Mr. Houtman's class. Thanks to: parents, teachers, and friends.

David Christopher Souza
645 Allen St.

8/24/90 Fav.Quote: "Just keep swimming just keep swimming. Do I smell pudding?" Most Noted For:being random & always eating. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Monty/US history. Best Times: where to begin? Thanks to: family, teachers, friends, Jesus.

Eric Kenneth Souza

10/28/90 Fav.Quote: "We can't stop here, this is bat country." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics 1 & 2. Happiest w/ more musicians. Best Times: going to and playing shows. Thanks to: friends and family.

Patrick Souza

1/20/90 "Pat" Fav.Quote: "School is for fools." Most Noted For: being serious. Happiest w/ Shannon, Griz, Alez, Ty, Tim, the gang. Best Times: weekends and parties. Thanks to: friends, girlfriend, and family.

Noelle Anne Spinale

Fav.Quote: "Eventhe smallest person can change the course of the future." Most Noted For: obsession over LOTR. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Magister/Latin. Happiest w/JS,EL,TL,LY,JR. Best Times: JROTC,band. Thanks to: all who cared enough to pull me through.

Melissa Lynn Spindola

6/10/90 "Spindy" Fav.Quote: "What the hey." Most Noted For: always dying my hair. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Cabral/ music.Happiest w/JW,SW, NL,AP,JU,LI,EA,KG,TM,MV,JB, NV,TN. Best Times: dance comps. Thanks to: mom, dad, always being there for me I love you.

Daniel Paul Steliga

4/27/90 Fav.Quote: "To appreciate nonsense requires a serious interest in life." Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr. Ouelette/Latin. Thanks to: friends and parents.

Javelle Stephens
37 Ethel St.

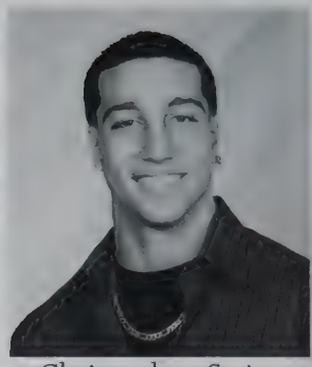
8/26/90 "JDazzle" Most Noted For: singing. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Brazil/ music.Happiest w/CE,ML,JU, NP,BR,SG,RA,PG,AC. Best Times: show choir comp. Thanks to: mom, grandfather, grandma,Lamar and Brandon.

Richard Sullivan

11/12/89"Batman" Fav. Quote: "The world will little note nor long remember what we say here, but it can never forget what we did here." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Bates,Mr.D,Mr. G. Best Times:freshman year. Thanks to: all the people that have been there for me over the years & have helped me.

Jillian Lynn Surprenant
9 Bordsley St.

2/5/90 "Jill" Fav.Quote: "What can't kill you can only make you stronger." Most Noted For: sleeping in class. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Macedo/ ece. Happiest w/VS,MN, SHNH crew. Best Times: with Sarah, Sam, Danny, and Chris after Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: family and friends.



Christopher Swire
9 Cleveland St.

Chelsey Lauren Sylvia

6/30/90 Fav.Quote: "Learn from yesterday live for today hope for tomorrow." Most Noted For: breaking hearts. Fav.Tchr:Mrs.O,Mrs.Rodrigues. Happiest w/RS,PS,BW,KD,SD, TD,AjC,BC,KtD,CN.BestTimes: true friends, FGW, the <3 team,NB soccer.Thanks: coaches, teachers, family&JL.

Jessica Lynn Sylvia
196 Highland St.

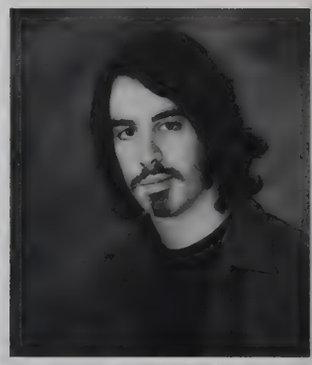
7/31/90 "JLynn" Fav.Quote: "Good things come to those who wait." Most Noted For: being a good friend. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Ms. Murphy/ Child Care. Happiest w/ my love Travis. Best Times: Travis and with the girls in Ms. Murphy's. Thanks to: Trav, friends, family.

Kayla M. Sylvia

9/21/90 Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make of it." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. O/English. Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: AC,BB,CM, ES,LR,KC. Thanks to: mom, dad, and my brother for everything they've done.

Kristen Lee Sylvia

3/31/90 "Kris" Fav.Quote: "Always appreciate the small things." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Viveiros,Ms.Phillips,Mrs. Orlowski,Mr.O,Mr.Bates,Mr. Halstead,Mr.Sullivan, LTC Mc. Govern. Best Times: ROTC, nursing, fall 07, all 4 years at NBHS. Thanks to: mom, dad, Mike, grama, and grampa RIP.



Scott David Sylvia Jr.

6/4/90 Fav.Quote: "Yup." Most Noted For: ?? Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ Lauren Aubut. Best Times: bamboozle 07, late night Cumby's. Thanks to: parents, Keri.

Nicole Hughes Talbot
4393 Acushnet Ave.

6/30/90 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "There's some great drama in our lives you can't let it define you." Most Noted For: baking cupcakes. Fav.Teacher:Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Ally,CM, MC,BB,GP,BJ,CM,JP. Best Times:all four years of hs I couldn't take back one minute. Thanks to: everyone.

Brooke Tavares
53 Ocean St.

Claudio Pavao Tavares
26 Valentine St.

1/18/90 Fav.Quote: "Don't judge a book by its cover." Most Noted For: dressing hair and being portuguese. Fav. Teacher: Mrs.Correia, Mr. Couto. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: all summers in Portugal parties w/my friends, port.class. Thanks to: family, friends.

Cristabelle Tavares

4/30/90 "Crissy" Fav.Quote: "The brave may not live forever but the cautious do not live at all." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. O /Eng. & Yearbook. Happiest w/ James B, Mai D, Rachelle K. Best Times: yearbook, summer 02, 7th grade. Thanks to: ma famille, my best friend, my love.

Derek Tavares
250 Tinkham St.

Joshua Tavares

9/12/90 "Josh" Fav.Quote: "The sky's the limit." Happiest w/family and friends. Best Times: withJC,MSAJC,DF,DS, NC,MM. Thanks to: mom, dad, and brother - thanks for everything - love yous.

Steve Tavares
358 Church St.

Aleesha Joy Taylor

02/01/90 Favorite Quote: "Prepare yourself to embrace yourself forever."Most Noted For:candy in class. Fav. Tcher: Mr.Dube,Mr.Bates& Mrs.Lima. Happiest w/BB,MR,MS,LR, KT,DV,RS. Best Times:w/ BFFE's, Show Choir comps & learning the Soulja Boy dance. Thanks to: family, friends.

Jenice Evangeline Taylor
407 Allen St.

05/11/90 "J-tay" Most Noted For: good times. Fav.Teacher: Ms.O.Happiest w/LB,AH,KG, BG,KU,AP,SB,AM,AS,SL,JC,CP. Best Times: Smith & Jones, taylorgrave,kittypoofoot, Hemlock St, crab rangoons, taser! t-giving, rides w/Keel & Brit, Grandma Moses. Thanks: my mum & my brothers.

Marquis Teixeira

03/13/90 "Twigz" Fav.Quote: "Huh?" Most Noted For: never growing up, dancing, flirting, & just being Twigz. Happiest w/ the M.D.K. Best Times: hangin w/lil bro Tevin,Will, R.J, Tiannah,Biggie,Ashlie,Big Mike,D,Gomes&other friends. Thanks to:mom -she's always there when I need her.

Ricardo Augusto Teixeira
50 Dudley St.

07/30/89 "Ricky" Fav.Quote: "Duuuuuuude!" Most Noted For: loud, obnoxious, geeky. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Houtman/ AP Computer Programming. Best Times: wars in AP Computer Programming, stupidity in Portuguese 2, C++ with Mr. Houtman.

Katelynn Marie Tetreault
495 Coggeshall St.

0/24/90 Fav.Quote: "I can't take it anymore." Most Noted For: matching my clothes with my sneakers. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Keefe/TanGuidance. Happiest w/family, my #1 best friend Kenya & the best kid in the world my boyfriend Chad. Best Times: w/Chad. Thanks: mom,sister,friends,Mrs.Keefe.

StephanieAnne Theodore

01/16/90 Fav.Quote: "If you believe in yourself, anything is possible."Fav.Teacher: Mrs.Orlowski. Happiest w/ Erick, JoJo, Nicole, and Kristine.BestTimes: Freshman and Junior year. Thanks: Erick, for always being there!

Faleisha Rae Tirado
115 Norwell St.

12/15/89 Fav.Quote: "Do You?" Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Gomes/Algebra I. Happiest w/ my family. Best Times: January 6, 2007. Thanks: to my parents, my son, Samir.

I Believe

I'm A Strong Person

By Danice Lima

I found out I was pregnant with my son a year ago. It was the most petrifying feeling I have ever felt. From that moment on I knew everything was going to change.For a while I kept my pregnancy a secret so that my mother would not know right away. When she found out we both experienced emotional breakdown. This was a difficult time.

I was fortunate, though, that I didn't have to face this dilemma alone. My boyfriend understood that it was his responsibility to take care of me and our baby. He was willing to help and insisted that I remained in school. He knows that it will benefit all of us in the future. We were afraid for what was happening, but, we had remained strong. We were unprepared for the stress that we endured. Not once, however, did we think about neglecting each other. It has been hard, but we have been able to cope with the changes. As every day goes by, we have a better vision of what it is to be responsible teenage parents.

Even though I have so many responsibilities, school has been a major priority. Since I don't live with my parents, I have to go home to my apartment to take care of my son, do chores around the house and cook. By the time I'm done, I sit and do my homework which is sometimes hard to focus on because my son is either crying or is playing loudly. I also manage to make time to attend meetings for the strange business my boyfriend and I have started working in. It barely leaves me time to relax and enjoy my son, but I'm willing to work through the challenges while maintaining my grades in top level classes.

Parenthood is a tremendous responsibility and a life-long commitment, but I have never been so happy. For the first time, I've learned what it is to really love someone. My son is the greatest thing in my life, and everyday my love grows stronger for him. I used to think I had made the biggest mistake, but, I realized he is a blessing. I believe that I am not a quitter. I understand the difficulties, but I work through them. My son gives me the motivation to better myself for the benefits of the entire family.

Essential

Things to Pack

"Lip gloss."

-Lucie Andrade

"Backpack."

-Artemisa Pina

"Cell phone."

-Stephanie Amaral

"MP3 player."

-Nicole Duperre

"Cell phone."

-Yeahoshua Coe

"Cell phone."

-Samantha Bailey

"Clothes."

-Jessica Moores

"The money in my back pocket."

-Kandice Uzzell

"Cell phone."

-Alexis Moniz

"Homework."

-Tanya Schestak

Kristopher Thomas Toppa
936 Thorndike St.

08/27/90 "Toppa" Fav.Quote: "It's all Megan Snell's fault." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Bates/ Law and Legal. Happiest w/ JP,SR,KD,JE,A'Dobs,VF,TP,ER, MT,ALC,HR,AD,CA,DS,AT,BB,DV, BF.Best Times: J.B., LAX,Soulja Boy. Thanks:family and friends for all their support, esp. my Aunt Vick for motivating me.

Jordan Andrew Torres

08/16/90 "J-Hood" Fav. Quote: "A hero need not speak. When he is gone, the world will speak for him." Most Noted For: gaming. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott, Mr. Monty, Mr.Kobza. Happiest w/ Alyssa Theodore, Sean B., James P., Randy S. Best Times: all of the hilarious moments.

Oanaki Matos Torres
22 Douglas Lane

03/14/90 Fav.Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead. Go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Most Noted For: being smart, quiet, and nice. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Letourneau/AP Stats. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times:Jr.Banq. Thanks: to family, friends, and teachers.

AlexandraDanielle Tremblay
4 Anthony St.

4/11/90 "Ally"Fav.Quote: "Forget the risk and take the fall if it's what you want it's worth it all. Most Noted For: curly hair. Fav.Teacher:Ms. Oliveira, Mr.Rosa, Mr.Bates. Happiest w/Jonathan, all my friends, especially Nikki. Best Times:Jr.Banquet,lax,bus talks w/Jon.Thanks:parents, family.

Alyssa Rae Turgeon
15 Woodduck Rd.

8/8/90 "Turg" Fav.Quote: "Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game."Most Noted For: pointing out the obvious. Happiest w/my love Zach Bondine, BM,NM,MF,AG,SN, JF,CS. Best Times: Whaler softball 04-08 get um girls. Thanks to: mom, dad, Zachary.

Kelly A. Underwood
300 Earle St.

7/5/87 "Peanut butter" Fav Quote: "Oh shoot." Most Noted For: running track in spec olympics. Fav.Teacher/Suj Ms.Shepherd/Functiona Academics. Happiest w/my friends Chris, Crystal,& Ashley Best Times: when Jackie was a school w/us. Thanks: Ms Shepherd,Mr.Greene,mom.

Jennifer Lynn Urquheart
151 Hillman St.

12/3/89 "Jenn flip" Fav.Quote: "You knnooow." Most Noted For: acting ocd. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Cabral/music. Happiest w/SB,AP,JS,MS,KP,CD, MM. Best Times: show choir comp. Thanks to: mom for letting me know I can do it and that she's proud of me - I love you mom.

Kandice April Uzzell
189 Rockland St.

8/14/90"Kanduzzell" Fav. Quote: "I'm losing my mind, and you just stand there and stare as my world divides." Most Noted For: being reckless/colorful. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mme.Vannett/French. Happiest w/JM,KU's,AM,JT, LB, JP,AV. Best Times:Adam's house nightcrawling w/crew.

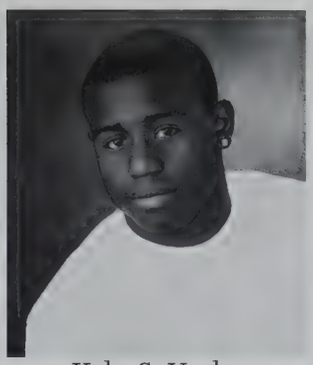
Dariush Vafaee

3/27/90 Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Most Noted For: my brilliance. Happiest w/all my good friends. Best Times: Jr./Sr. Banquet, prom, lacrosse, office aide, whole sr. yr. Thanks to: teachers that believed in me everyone who helped me make it.

Phylicia Vaughan
992 Norwood St.

Ashleane Edith Vazquez

3/30/90 Fav.Quote: "Tu no sabes loque tienes hasta que lo pierdes." Happiest w/ knowing that I'll always have someone to turn to. Best Times: 04/05 to 11/06 when everything was like a fairy tale & of course. Thanks to: mom who I look up to for all she's been through.



Kyle S. Veale
8 Hunter St.

6/18/90 "Mclovin" Fav.Quote: "My body could take the crunches but my mind couldn't take the sideline." Most Noted For: being loud/ funny. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates and Mrs.Lima. Happiest w/ JR,KR,BC,MA,SD,DG,AS,SH and the football team.

Tiarra Velez
40 Nashua St.

4/20/90 "Tee" Most Noted For: church girl. Fav. Teacher: Mr.Dean.Happiest w/Carlos, Nish,Neenz,Cachi, Dom & fam. BestTimes: my boo, friends, fam, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: God, mom, dad, Titi, Tio, boo girls, and my grandparents - I love yous.

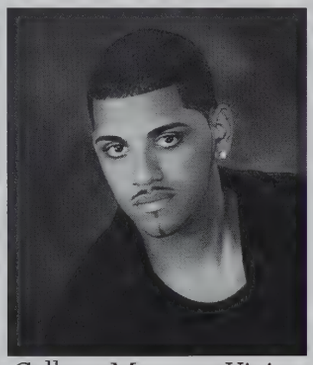
Kimberly Ventura
204 Blackmer St.

9/19/90 "KimmyKims" Fav.Quote: "Live laugh love." Most Noted For: my laugh. Fav.Teacher:Ms.Almeida. Happiest w/family, friends. Bets Times: Passing of the Whale, Jr.Banquet.Thanks to: people that have always been there for me when I need them.

Melissa Ventura
55 West Hill Rd.

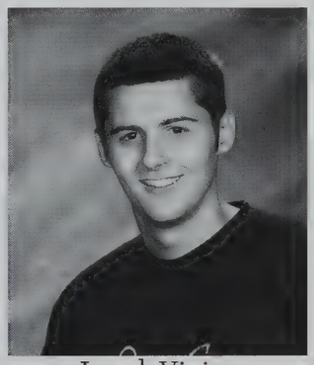
3/26/90 Fav.Quote: "Live as if you will die tomorrow; dream as if you'll live forever." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr.Bates Mr.Scott/history. Happiest w/ TA,JB,LM,HP,AS,JS,SC. Best Times: warped tour/summer 07. Thanks to: my family for their support.

Vincent Ventura
119 Thopham St.



Calbert Marques Vieira
107 Sutton St.

8/1/89 Fav.Quote: "Punk" Most Noted For: flirting. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kobza/ Chemistry, Mr.Sykes/English. Happiest w/everything I have accomplished. Best Times: Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: mom, dad, family, best friend Kyler.



Jared Vieira
1283 Acushnet Ave.

Nicole Ashley Vieira

6/8/90 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "Live laugh love." Most Noted For:being a good friend. Happiest w/family, everyone else I hang out with. Best Times: sweet 16 w/all of my gurls that went Jen, Tina, Nina. Thanks to: parents, grandma, mem, AuntyHeather,Uncle,Amanda, Nina,Jen,RIP grandpa.

Gina Vigna
7 Reservoir Rd.

Kendra Lyn Westgate
213 Brownell St.

10/22/90 Happiest w/ my baby Aiden and my love Angelo. Best Times: freshmen yr, the friends I made. Thanks to: grandparents for pushing me my whole life to do what's best.

Amanda White
34 Gaywood St.

08/29/89 Happiest w/my friends. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette. Best Times: fly parties, Latin, Karaoke. Thanks to: Mum and Dad and the rest of my family and friends.

Ann Whitney
135 Hathaway St.

Kara Beth Williams
271 Rockdale Ave.

7/8/90 Fav.Quote: "Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Fav.Teacher:Mr.Sykes Mr.Bates. Happiest w/NBFH friends, bap, CR. Best Times: Florida w/NBFH, summer 05, friends, lunch w/ girls. Thanks to: mom, dad, Steven, and Scott.

Scott R Wilson

3/31/90 "Wilson" Fav.Quote: "Everybody wang chung tonight." Most Noted For: having a chest named Mongo #2. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/ Physics. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: Timmy's house fires and chillen w/ everyone. Thanks to: everyone.

Baileigh Christina Wirzburger

7/9/90 Fav.Quote: "Impossible is nothing." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Mullin-Mendoza/ English. Happiest w/ KD,CS, PS,AMM. Best Times: the team<3, true friends, Whaler soccer. Thanks to: family, coaches, JL<3.

Allan Jacob Woodis
90 Clark St.

2/18/87 "Woody" Fav.Quote: "Know what I mean." Most Noted For: being funny. Fav. Teacher: Mrs.Lawson, Mr. Green, Mrs. Pierre, Mrs. Collins, Mr.G. Happiest w/friends. Best Times: dancing, listening 2 music. Thanks to: brothers, my pookie, grandma, my G.G.LA.

Joshua G. Wunschel

6/6/90 Fav.Quote: "God put eyes in the front of your head to look forward." Most Noted For:bowling a 300. Fav. Teacher: Mr.Scott. Happiest w/friends.BestTimes: playing Whalerfootball,Jr.Banquet,Sr. Banquet, prom. Thanks to: mom,dad,Aunt Carol, grandmother, for alwys being there.

Alexis Wybraniec
159 Frederick St.

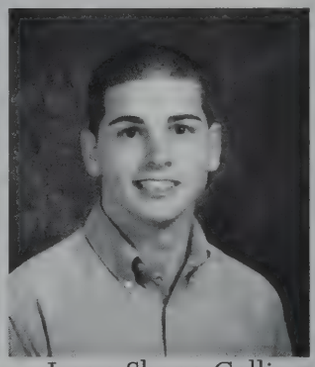
Alexander Michael Zarecki

09/29/90 Fav.Quote: "I want to be one today, centered and true. Still I'm singing 'Spirit take me up in arms with you'." Most Noted For: spontaneity, music,faith. Fav.Subject:Latin! & AP Calc. Happiest w/cham-pions-you know who you are, fam. Best Times: baptism, shindigs, eMusic, AWANA.

Winnie Lin Zhen

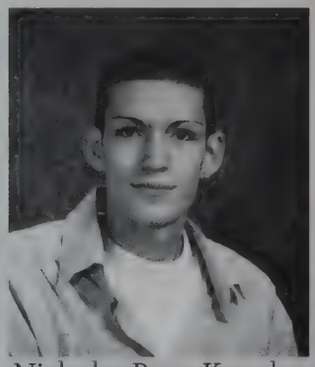
11/08/90"MP-Boo" Fav. Quote: "You must believe, believe that we'll be like the fairytale with 'happily ever after'as the ending."Fav. Tchr: Mr.Everett. Happiest w/AL, LR,TS,CB,KM,AZ,AW. Best Times:MP,KR,LZ, & SSB with friends. Thanks: mom & dad, grandma,grandpa,HongKong.

Delayed Flight



Jason Shane Galli

12/4/88 "Superboy" Most Noted For: the athlete of the school. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Silva/history. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: going to Six Flags with the school. Thanks: for everything my teachers helped me with.



Nicholas Ryan Katsules
256 Mr.Pleasant St. NB MA

2/2/90 "Nick" Fav.Quote: "4a right?" Most Noted For: being the class clown. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Martin/math. Happiest w/ friends and family. Best Times: chillin with friends and family. Thanks to: all my teachers and parents for always being there.

Survey Says

Favorite Store

1. Hollister
2. American Eagle
3. Urban Behavior
4. Ebians
5. Forever 21

Cutest

Couple

Meyer Brown & Jessica Finnerty

Seniors Not Pictured

Christopher Joseph Aguiar
29 Durfee St.
3/2/89 "Aggs" Fav.Quote: "What's poppin?" Happiest w/ family and friends. Best Times: EM,JM,JM,CC,KM, LG,SJP- Thank yous. Thanks to: Mom, Amanda, Vavo Cidilia- thank you, love yous.

Tianna Arielle
1069 Canty St.
9/2/89 Fav.Quote: "Hi honey." Most Noted For: dressing nice, being loud, polite, organized, outgoing, loves to party. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Orlowski/ Rec/Com/File. Happiest w/ friends,boyfriend, mom&dad. Best Times: lunch, Chemistry. Thanksto:everyonewho helped me get to where I am!

Shay Leigh Bodine
8/7/87 "Shay-Shay" Fav. Quote: "The key to true knowledge is knowing that you know nothing at all." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Jupin. Happiest w/ Curty-Curt. Best Times: Jr. Banquet.

James Roy Bousquet
5/20/89 "James Roy" Fav. Quote: "Big players make big plays in big games." Most Noted For: being funny. Fav. Subject:physical education. Happiest w/ J.A.A. Best Times: New Bedford High athletics & all the days spent with J.A.A! Thanks to:all who helped me get to where I am today.

Marcos Joel Bravo-Ramirez
05/24/90 Fav.Quote: "Treat people the way you would like to be treated." Most Noted For: my ego. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Kobza. Happiest w/ myself. Best Times: seminar freshman year. Thanks to: my parents.

Shannon Marie Cabral
5/28/90 Fav.Quote: "live, laugh, love." Most Noted For: being ridiculous. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Sousa. Happiest w/ my true few LO,KL,MP,JG,KL, AR. Best Times: anytime with my best friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, and Lindsay.

Glorivette Colon
09/13/90 "Glori" Most Noted For: my eyes. Happiest w/ my son Uzyelle.

Jaimie Christine Connor
06/01/90 "Punky" Fav.Quote: "You're a clown!" Most Noted For: Luvin' them black boys. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Rosa, Ms.Lotz, Mme. Vannett. Happiest w/ Tatiana, Gina. Best Times: Hot Wheels, Boston, Prov. Thanks: my sissy, my mumma, UB.

Ciara Renee Correia
525 Kempton St.
04/24/90 "CC" Fav.Quote: "Reach for the stars & then for heaven." Most Noted For: my eyes & weird personality. Fav.Tchr:Ms.Gomes.Happiest w/bff Tamyka, my peaches, Kaitlyn & brotha Boqie, Lilian, Liz, Steph, Jeza. Best Times: in UFP & Summer St. Thanks: mom, dad, sister, Lisa.

David Bettencourt DaSilva
06/30/90 "Davey Baby" Fav.Quote: "I've seen a million faces I've rocked them all!"Most Noted For: that guy. Happiest w/ Sean, Nate, Tom, Ben, Lucas, Nick, and myself. Best Times: the space! The tree! The BBB! The attic! Denis' van! The park! Thanks: cruel world!

Curtis Michael Gomes
8 Avon St.
03/24/90 "CJ" Fav.Quote: "If the only dance you know also happens to be your stance, you might be a wrestler." Most Noted For: my piercings, being skinny. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Jellison/Gym. Happiest w/ wrestling team. Best Times: w/friends & on the mat. Thanks:Coach P.&the team.

Jade Amber Gonzales
1/1/90 Fav.Quote: "The answer to everyday problems is lesbians." Most Noted For: sleeping. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Choate/academic support. Happiest w/ my courses. Best Times: lunch period before & after school. Thanks to: all my teachers & friends wo/whom I wouldn't have graduated.

Erik Orlando Jean-Pierre
9/16/90 "Frenchy"Most Noted For: being French. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sylvia/ US history. Happiest w/KD Best Times: family and KD. Thanks to: friends.

Jordan David LaCroix
126 Frederick St.
11/11/90 Fav.Quote: "Then my heart started listening to cio cio san fall in love all over again." Most Noted For: being hilarious and singing Weezer songs. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Wilson/Comp.Tech. Happiest w/you. Best Times: owning noobs in Starcraft. Thanks: Aaron,Lance,Curtis,Andrew,etc.

Kayla Lauise Lasserre
9 Cleveland St.
10/17/89 "Kaykay" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason, so live laugh love and learn." Fav.Teacher/Subj: history and TV Production. Happiest w/ my friends and family. Best Times: summer 02.

James Jonathan Martin
281 Aquidneck St.
3/5/90 "Martin" Fav.Quote: "Gun man ag day I chicho sun." Most Noted For: playing football. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: football games, parties, weekends. Thanks to: my mom.

Jason Medeiros
3/16/89 "Jay" Fav.Quote: "The choices we make in life affect who we are." Most Noted For: hyperness. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Gym/Ms. Jackson. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: laughter and skateboarding. Thanks to: all my friends and teachers.

Jason Amaral Melo
5/21/89 "Jay Melz" Most Noted For: skippin class. Happiest w/ girls. Thanks to: all my teachers and family.

Brittany Rose Mendes
10/10/89 "Bre" "Breeza" Fav.Quote: "If it's meant to be, it will find a way." Happiest w/ Jasmine G. and Iracelma F. Best Times: summa "07" Thanks to: myself, for being the best I can be!

Ashley Elizabeth Mercier
8/6/89 Most Noted For: being out. Happiest w/ MV, JPA, JT, JD, JF, ALD, AMM, LA, AW, BFF crew. Best Times: with best friends, Germany. Thanks to: my mom.

Michael Brian Murrell
9/21/87 "Big Mike/Foood" Fav.Quote: "Dat fat man at da dow, no mow cookie for no mow candy for you." Most Noted For:being me & making people laugh. Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Rosa, & subject I guess math. Happiest w/my fam they know who they are. Best Times:playing football last yr.

Yanitza Perez-Cardona
12/20/89 Fav.Quote: "Hi honey" Most Noted For: loudest. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Polanco, Mr. Brown, Mrs. DosSantos. Happiest w/ my mother and family. Best Times: chillin with the gurls in lunch. Thanks to: my mother & family who helped me throughout the years.

Angel Miguel Pizarro
105 Aries Dr.
7/2/90 "Papi" Fav.Quote: "Asi asi asi prra." Most Noted For: you know what it is! Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sullivan. Happiest w/NR,JD,J.Ham, KR,CR,GP. Best Times: chiling with the football team. Thanks to: mom and dad.

Hannah J. Ponte
410 Allen St.
5/12/90 "Juicy" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest it could be taken at any moment." Most Noted For: my long hair&singing. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Kobza, Madame Vannett. Happiest w/HP,MV, ML,SP,BD,MB,MT,BJ,MEL. Thanks to: mom, dad and family.

Jalissa Isabel Rodriguez
Austin St.
4/24/89 "Jali" Fav.Quote: "No sa are you serious kidd." Most Noted For: being loud. Happiest w/ my baby girl Jaidalys mommy loves you & my baby daddy Mario Tirado. Best Times: chillin w/ my baby daddy July 4 2006 at Six Flags. Thanks to: parents for always standing by me,baby Jaidalys.

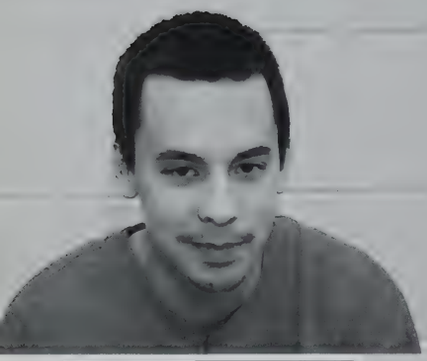
Laura Helen Rose
4/21/88 Fav.Quote: "What-ever" Most Noted For: my good work & being helpful. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Katherine/lunch, Mrs. Barrett. Happiest w/ my boyfriend John Paul. Best Times: when I'm with my friends and family. Thanks to: my boyfriend and my family and my friends.

Brandon Matthew Roy
10/25/89 "BRoy" Fav.Quote: "Live&love." Most Noted For: being a goof having fun. Fav. Subj: math. Happiest w/ my skateboard. Best Times: with friends. Thanks to: mom&dad.

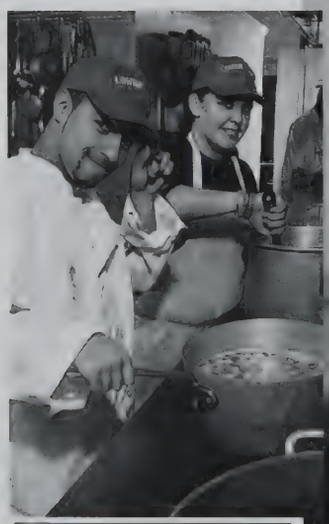
Jessica Lynn Senerchia
5/29/87 "Jess" Fav.Quote: "Let's chill." Most Noted For: partying. Fav.Subj: math. Happiest w/ my baby gurl and her daddy Nate<3 yous. Best Times: chilling with my gurls <3 yous Thanks to: my mom & dad 4 pushing me through.

Kendra Lynn Travers
4/30/89 "Keng, psycho" Fav. Quote: "Stop kid." Most Noted For: being psycho w/ SR. Happiest w/bebe & Alex. Best Times: w/SR looking for bebe & Kayla eavesdropping, running threw mud w/ the fresh jordans, investigating, going to girl houses, 7 Eleven, nye st. in the mazda, parties.

Christopher Michael Vieira
104 Clifford St.
1/26/89 Fav.Quote: "Real cars don't power their front wheels, they lift them!" Most Noted For: funny. Happiest w/girlfriend Nina-Maire & AMC. Best Times: hanging out with AMC, Nina-Marie, Scott,Jen,Craig, Kayleigh, Matt, Amanda, Josh. Thanks to: my girlfriend, parents I love you.



John Sullivan takes time out of class to stop for an interview with the *Crimson Log* staff. When asked what high school has done for him John responded, "It has really helped me become a better person."



Devin Gilbert and Kelly Rodriguez are working hard in the kitchen cooking lunch at Lower Deck Restaurant in the PRAB building. These New Bedford High students do this as part of their school day, earning credit for the course.

Nicole Vieira wakes up from her nap just in time to smile for a picture. "I like school," said Nicole, "even though it gets annoying at times."

Snooze

You roll over to press snooze on your alarm clock only to read 7:25. You're late.

You race to school and as you are entering the building, a teacher tells you to stop. It's Monday, and the National Anthem is blasting through the intercoms. Once the display of our nation's pride is over that same teacher that stopped you earlier now asks you "Where is your ID?" "Why are you wearing a hood?" and "Why aren't you in homeroom?" Before you can answer she threatens to write you up.

You go to homeroom. As you are approching, the bell rings again. Now it is time for A-Block. As you slowly make your way through the crowded hallways you get shoved into a locker. It is Monday morning, and you are already praying that tomorrow is Friday.

Copy By:
Melissa Gomes & Lyndsay Eldridge

What is your Most and Least Favorite Part of School?

✔ Best	X Worst
Seeing my friends	Doing work especially math

Brent Furtado

✔ Best	X Worst
Hearing the 2:07 bell ring	Walking into Forensics & smelly stinky

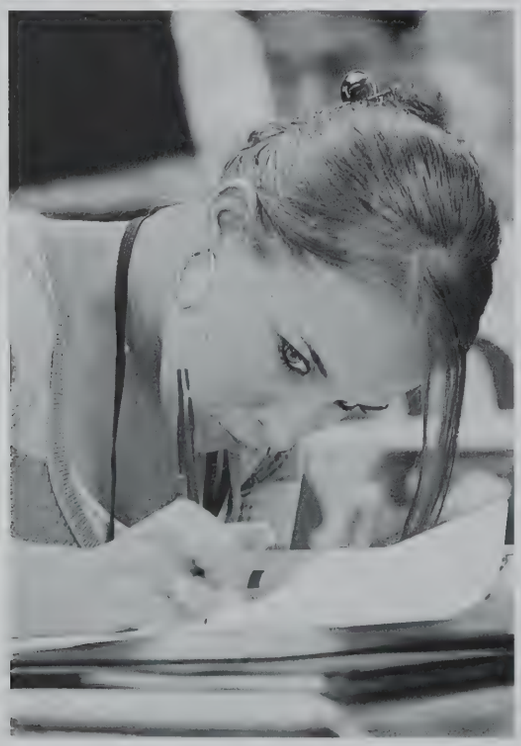
Chelsea Sampson

✔ Best	X Worst
Lunch	Everything except lunch

Eric Turner

"**Just relax** and be yourself. High school is full of drama but you can get through it." These are the best words of wisdom Kelby Kim has received.

What is the best advice you have ever received?

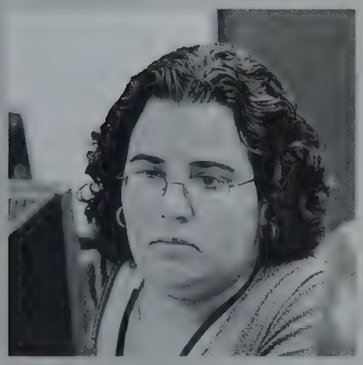


"**Try your** best and never give up," is advice that was given to Brittany Houde in the past, which has pushed her to do so well.

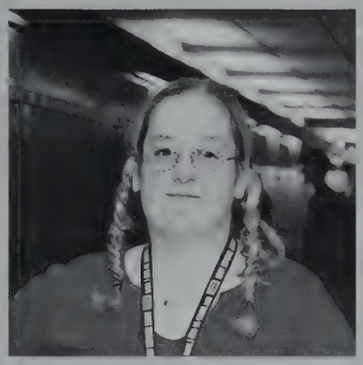
"**Always be** aware of your surroundings," is advice that inspired Kaela Barret throughout high school.

Larissa Brum said the best advice she has received is "If you want to go far, borrow Storey's sailboat!"

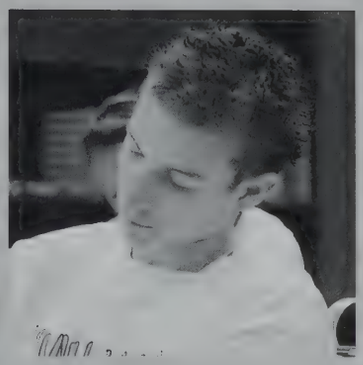
What are your future plans?



Stephanie Furtado plans on doing physical therapy after high school.



Chantel Lannan plans on going to college after graduation.



Brendon Freitas plans on going to college after high school is over.

Ebony Ocasio plans on going to college and starting a family once high school is finished.

What advice would you give to upcoming seniors?

"Study hard and don't hold grudges," states Jennifer Urquheart, "Everything counts, and have fun seniors."

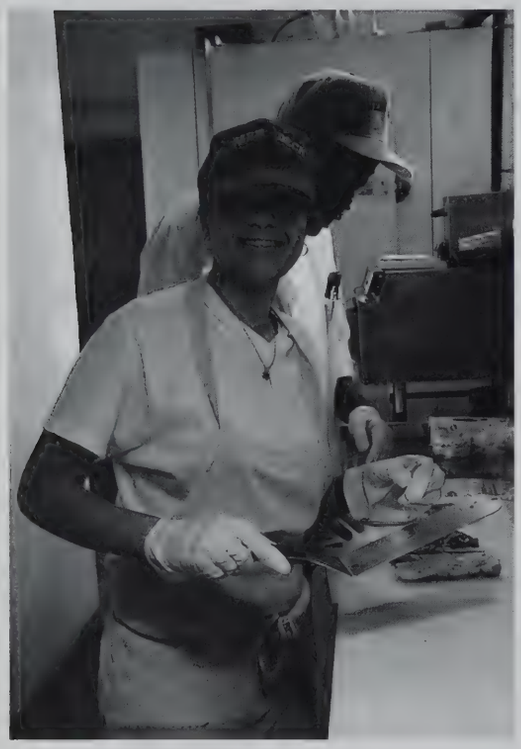
Edward Cintron tells upcoming seniors to "stay focused and get good grades so later on it will pay off, literally."

"Don't take hard classes because you can sleep in the easy ones," laughed Tyrell Pina as he spoke from personal experience.

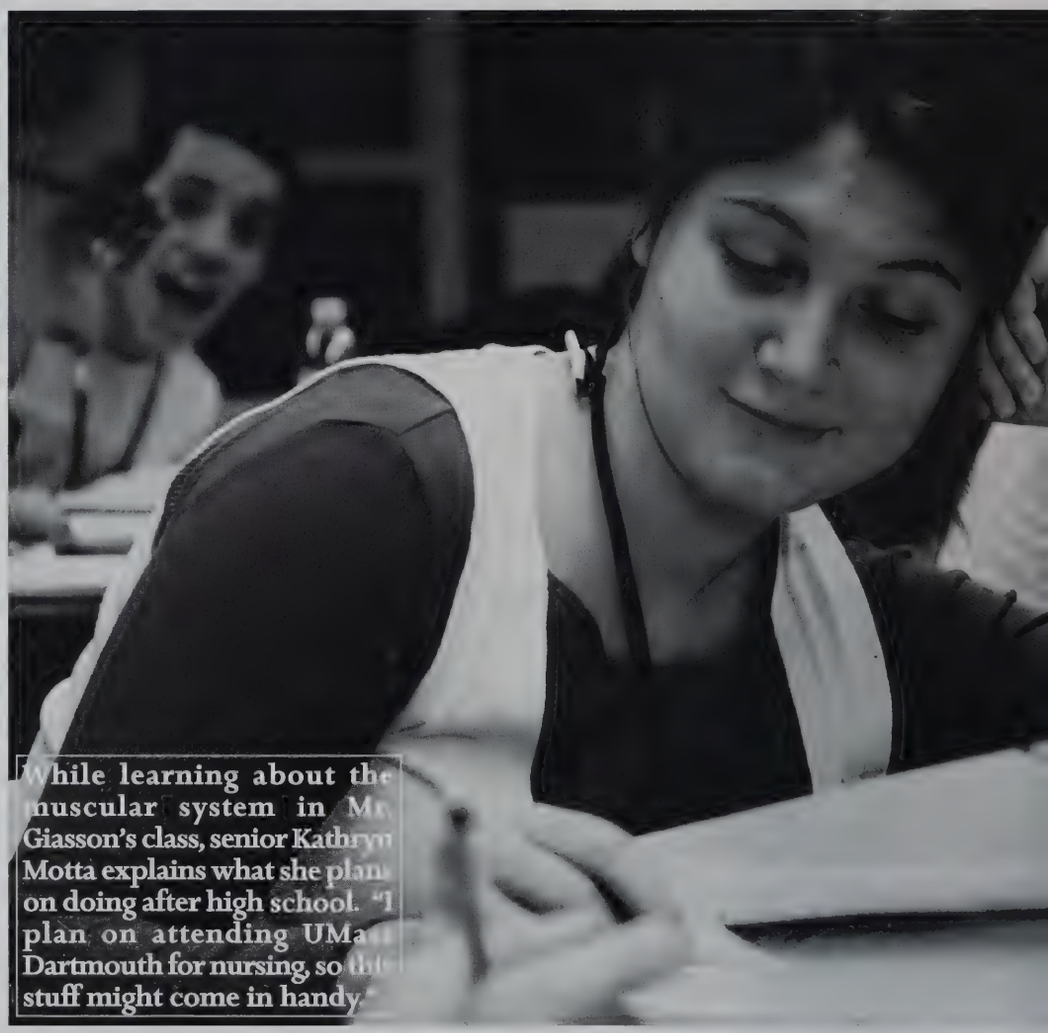
"Relax and stay focused. It will go by fast," advised Mark Moniz.

Taking time out of photo class, Jenice Taylor smiles for the camera. "Photo class is awesome and I want to be a photographer, so it works out," she said.

While "chillen' with his boys" in shop class, as Manuel Gomes puts it, he explains what he plans on doing after high school. "Well it definitely won't be chillen with my boys, that's for sure!" says Manuel with a smirk on his face.

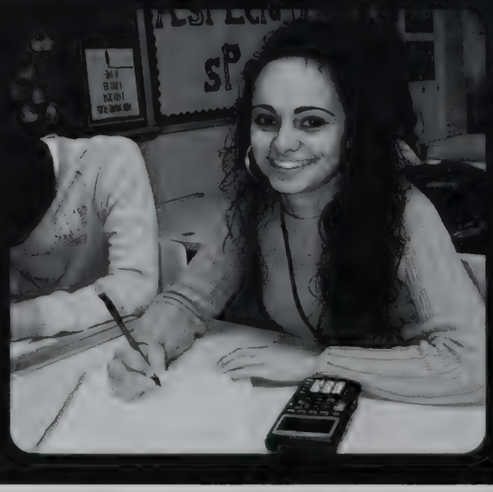


Jellissa DeAndrade takes sandwiches off of the grill at the Lower Deck restaurant. She enjoys making delicious food and serving the public, all while earning a credit towards graduation.



While learning about the muscular system in Mr. Giasson's class, senior Kathryn Motta explains what she plans on doing after high school. "I plan on attending UMass Dartmouth for nursing, so this stuff might come in handy."

When asked what her favorite class in high school has been, Elizabeth MacDonald simply said, "College Writing. I love to write, and it comes in handy when writing college essays."



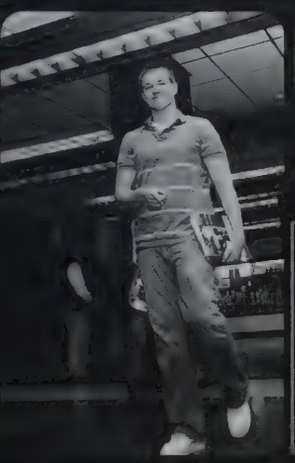
"Math is not a spectator sport." This is a phrase Amanda Medeiros has become very familiar with in her Algebra 2 class. "Math class is a breeze," said Amanda. "It's just my kinda thing, I don't mind it at all."

When asked what she will miss most about New Bedford High, Madison Patten said, "I'll miss my friends the most and seeing them everyday. Not to mention the bonfires, I really liked those!"

❶ **"Stressin' out"** is just part of the high school experience and something Ciara Correia knows all about. "I hope to become a social worker which requires a lot of work," says Ciara, "but it's worth the stress!"

❷ **Internet assignments** are just part of the Integrated Tech. 2 class and something Nicholas Bernardo will miss once school's out. "I don't mind the work, and I have a lot of my friends in the class so its pretty easy," said Nicholas.

❸ **In Mr.** Lackey's English class, Kelsea Martin works on her vocabulary. "My favorite part of English class was bringing in coffee from Dunkin' Donuts and munching on my glazed doughnut," said Kelsea. Now that sounds like my kind of class!



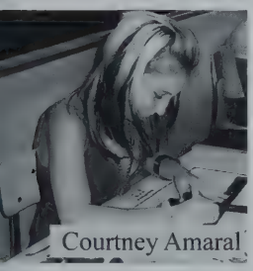
School doesn't always make students "skip" to class, but that's not the case for senior, Richard Sears. "School's cool; I'll miss it," said Richard, "especially lunch time conversations and Mr. Rosa's class."

When asked what was the best and worst part of senior year for her, Jennifer Elizondo said, "My senior year has just been great, but I lost my dog! So I'm very sad, but happy at the same time."

(Mr. Nelson Mare's sons) Mare
tudios and Gallery, our school
ographer, is located at
96 Front St.
edford, MA 02743.

The GOODBYES

The hardest part of taking off to your future is saying goodbye. Tears flow down your face as you reminisce about your high school memories.


Courtney Amaral

Shirley Diaz

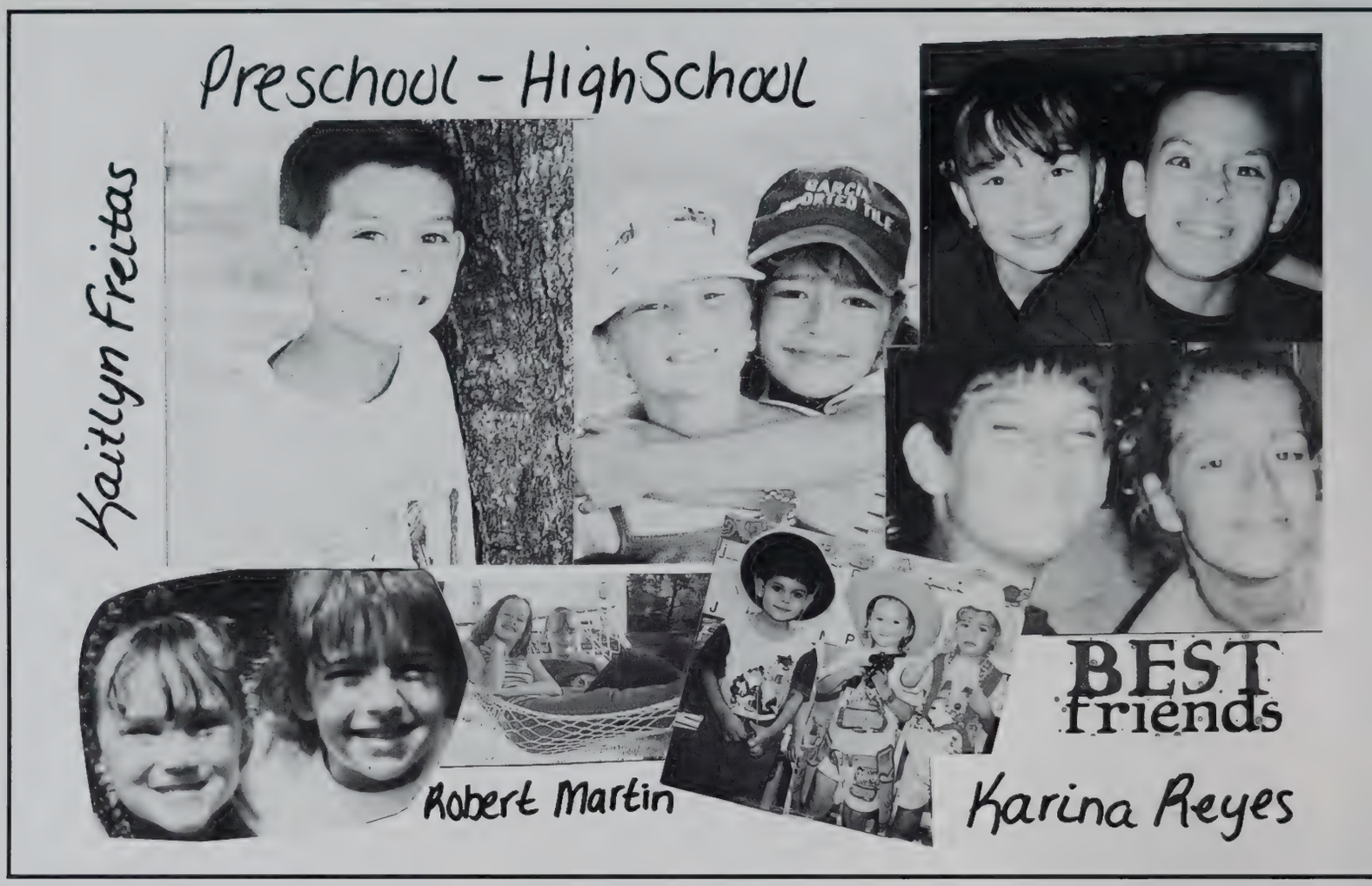
Sarah Purcell

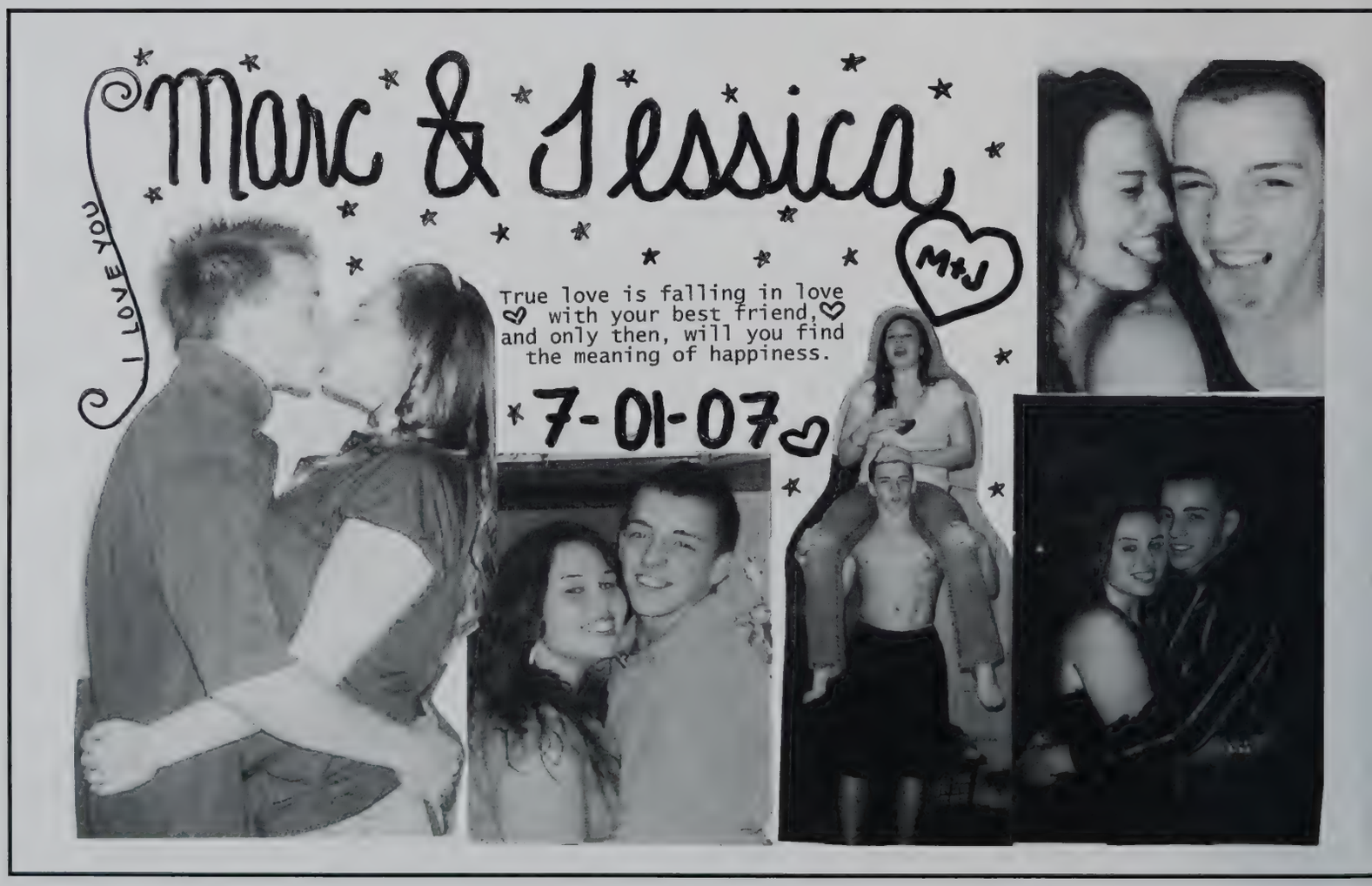
Ethan Lopez

We have been that close group of friends that always seemed inseparable. They have been the faculty that would always give their best advice. We have had the family that supported us through it all. We went to the best hangout spots in New Bedford and we spent endless hours there. All of these memories can be found in the Ads section. With each and every flip of the page, high school's best times come to mind and place a smile on our faces.

We'd like to thank all of the students, faculty, and family members who bought an ad in the 2008 *Crimson Log*. The money raised helped make our yearbook more affordable to the Class of 2008. Thank you for your help!

Copy By:
Jessica Branco


Preschool - HighSchool
Kaitlyn Freitas
BEST friends
Robert Martin
Karina Reyes


Marc & Jessica
I LOVE YOU
M+J
True love is falling in love with your best friend, and only then, will you find the meaning of happiness.
7-01-07

Congratulations Bethie!

We're so proud of you

Love

Mom & Dad

To our dearest daughter

We are so proud of you and your achievement. Keep a positive attitude and believe in yourself. You will be successful in your future.

Love Always,

Mom & Dad

THE GANG <3
Griz
SHANNAN
TY
PAT
KEVIN
JESSIE
ALEX
NATE
LESLEY
TIM
STOREY
ASHLEY
RYAN
ALINE

LIFE • HOMEOWNERS • AUTO • FIRE
HEALTH & ACCIDENT • COMMERCIAL

Lamoureux Insurance Agency

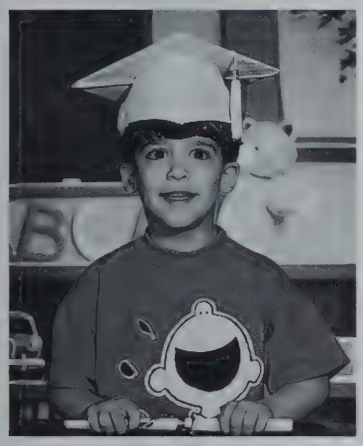
Paul K. Lamoureux

Bus.: (508) 995-8359
Res.: (508) 993-8490

1249 ASHLEY BLVD,
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Cassandra (you did it) we are so proud of you, of all your accomplishments, you are a strong girl, we love you and will always be here for you!

"God Bless"
Love
Mom and Dad



Colton,
Having you for a son is a joy. I'm so proud of you.
Love,
Mom

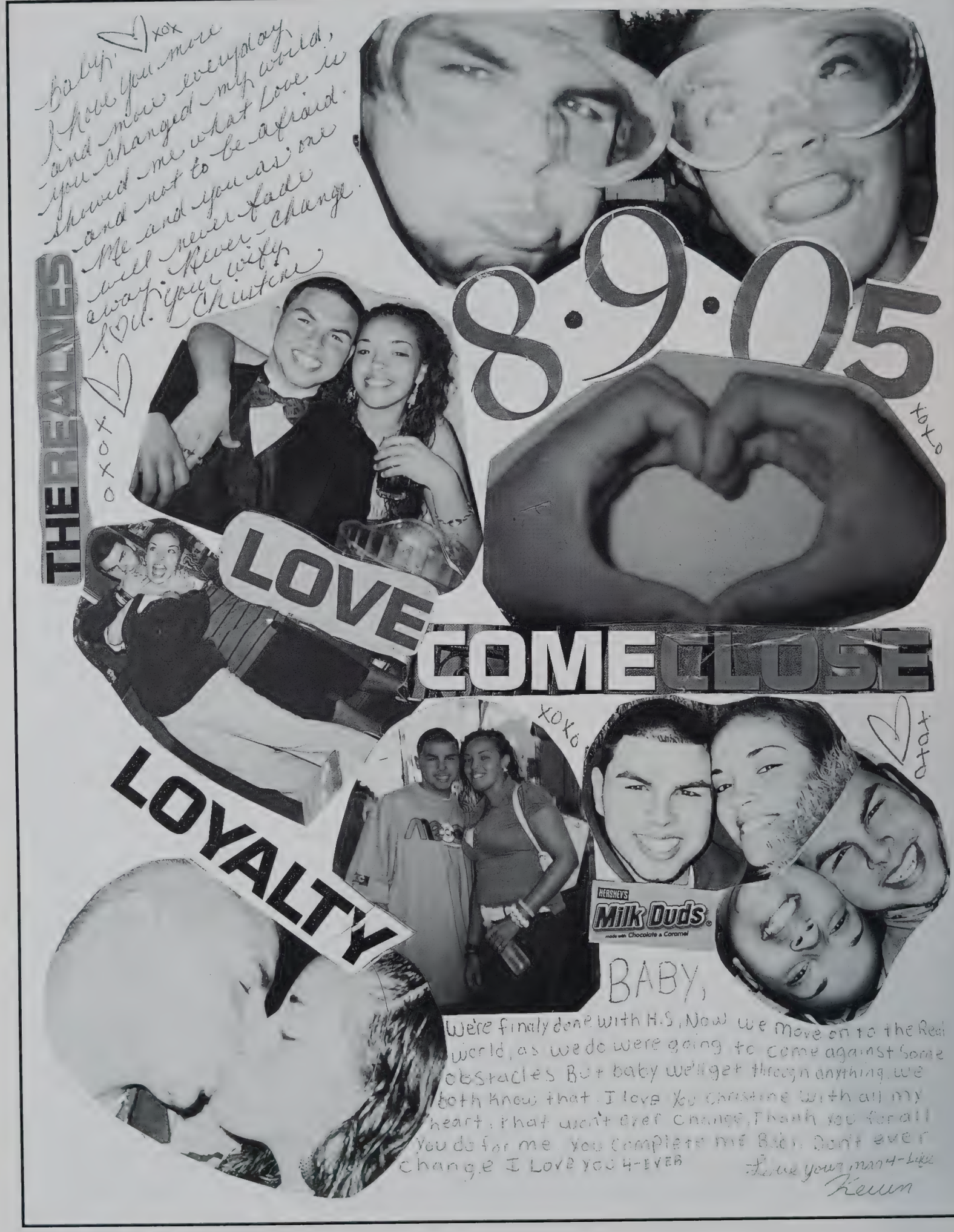
Katie,

You are unique, unafraid to stand up for your ideals,

"Ideals are like the stars... following them, you will reach your destiny..."

We are proud of you and blessed to be your parents!

Love, Mom and Dad


baby, I love you more and more everyday you changed my world, and showed me what Love is and not to be afraid. Me and you as one will never fade away. Never change. I ♥U. your wify Christine
xox
THE REALNES
8·9·05
xoxo
LOVE
COME CLOSE
xoxo
xoxo
LOYALTY
HERSHEY'S
Milk Duds
made with Chocolate & Caramel
BABY,
We're finaly done with H.S. Now we move on to the Real world, as we do were going to come against some obstacles But baby we'll get through anything. we both know that. I love you Christine with all my heart. that won't ever change, Thank you for all you do for me. you complete me Baby. Don't ever change I Love you 4-EVER
Love your man 4-Life
Kevin

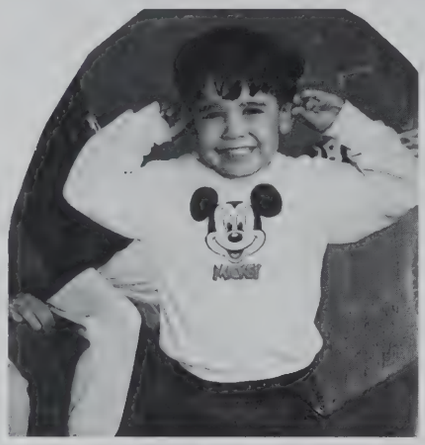
Congratulations Kris,
Love, Mom & Ron

Mom & Dad love you and the wonderful person you've grown to be. Believe in your dreams, and they will come true.

Commitment and perseverance will lead you to your goal despite the minor road blocks that you may encounter along the way. Keep a positive attitude, and you will succeed.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Kyle, and Kayla

LINDEN HOUSE OF PIZZA
58 LINDEN STREET
508-997-2080
WE ACCEPT MASTERCARD AND VISA
HOURS MONDAY THRU SATURDAY 11:00 A.M. TO 10:00 P.M. CLOSED SUNDAY
$7.00 MINIMUM $1.50 DELIVERY CHARGE ON ALL ORDERS, DELIVERY STOPS AT 9:30P.M.
LIMITED DELIVERY AREA TAXES INCLUDED.
PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.
Congrats Jean!

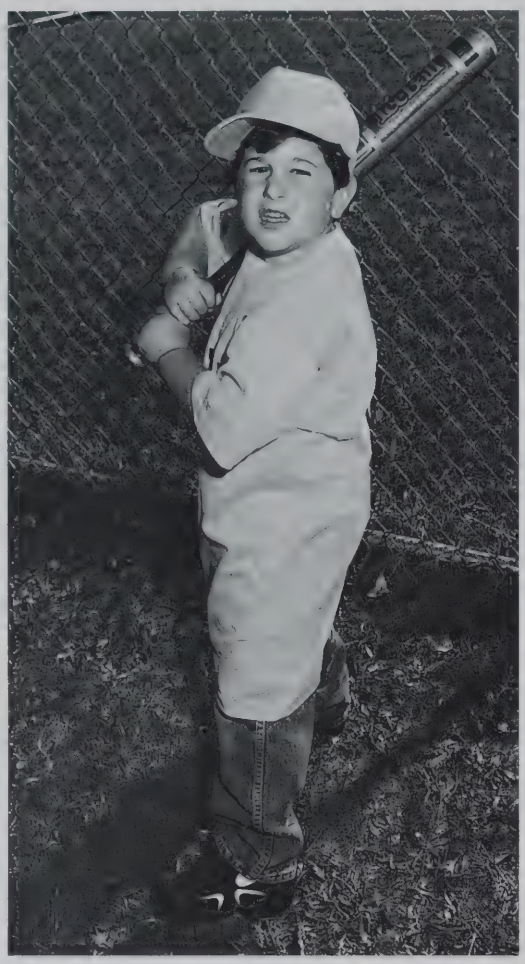


Jarid,
You always make us smile!! We are so proud of you.
Love, Mom, Dad, Grammy, Nan & Max too!

You make us so proud and happy.
We love you.
Love,
Mom, Dad & Erik

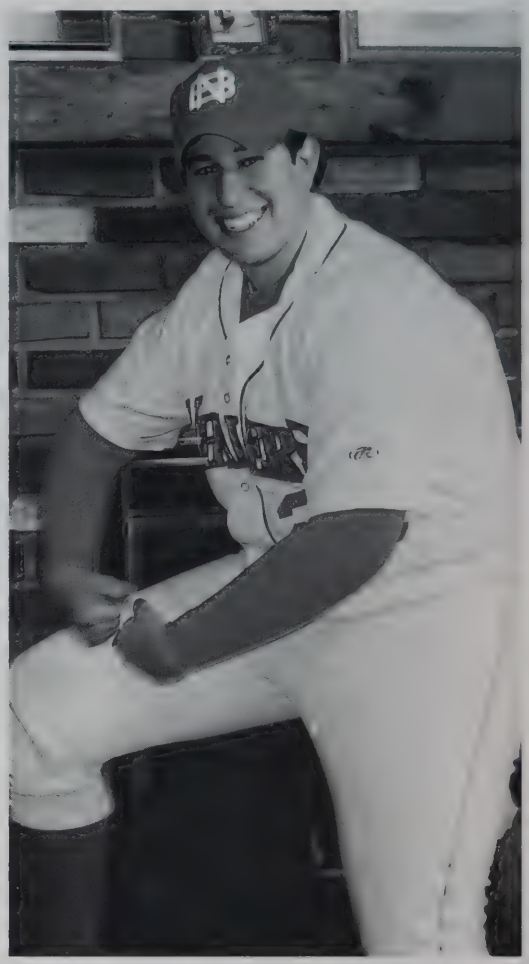
Congratulations Elizabeth Koczera! We are all so proud of you.
Love from Bapci, Mom & Dad, Wendy & Michael

Thanks for the memories - Maria
SENIOR 2008
SHAM ROCK'D!
Ari & Danielle



We're proud of you Jordan! Good luck in college. Remember, with hard work and determination you can do anything.

Love,
Mom, Dad,
Marissa &
Maranda



I love you Chelsey and always will!

XO Love,
Mom

"Congratulations
Christopher"

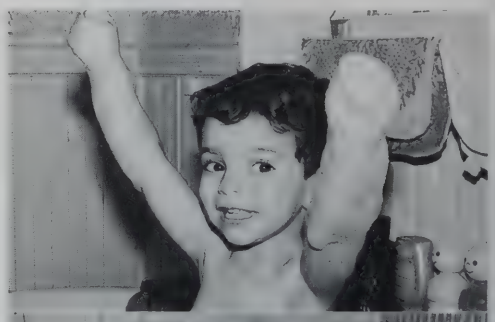
God Bless You
Always
Love You,
Sittoo and Vu

Congratulations Janelle!
Continue to believe in your dreams and you will reach your goals. You are a remarkable young woman who has brought your family and many others happiness through your hard work and dedication to your community. Never let your beautiful smile falter. Remember perserverance is the key to success.
With love and pride,
Mom, Dad, Jocelyn, Kyle, and Craig

Tweeza, Congratulations.
I am extremely proud of you. Keep up the great work. I love you, always...Mom
Congratulations. Love you, Dawny.
May all your dreams come true.
Love, Raquel

To a truly great kid, you are one of a kind, best of health & best wishes to you. All of your family is so proud of you. You will do great.

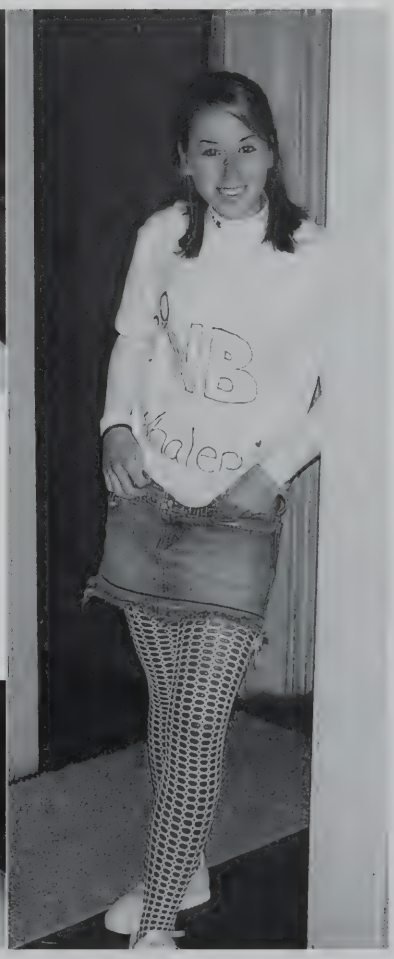
Much Love,
Mom & the whole family OXOX



Lauren, We can't believe that our baby girl is graduating already, time flies by so quickly. I can still remember your first day of school, holding your hand and kissing you Good-Bye. We are very proud of you and love you very much. Love Always, Mom, Dad, & Nick XXOO

Sara,
Tomorrow
is a blank page
just waiting
to be filled
with your dreams ...
ALL OUR LOVE,
Mom, Doug, Stevie
& Amy

Congratulations Doll,
to the best of 2008,
star of my heart!
Love forever,
Memeire & Pepeire



We love you, Madison.
Congratulations Class of '08
Love, Dad, Mom,
Zach, Sydney, Hadley
(and Hope)

The world sees a young woman charmed, as she smiled, but behind that young woman, I see my small child. Young woman, my daughter, my joy and my heart, opportunity is calling and graduation's just the start. As you seek new challenges and make your dreams come true, may this graduation be a reminder of ALL that you can do. Best of Luck and Congrats Karissa.
Love, your proud Mom.

Sammi,
We are so proud of you and all your hard work. We love you!!
Take life and run with it.

Congratulations Shayla!!!!
Love,
Mom, Dad, and Sydney

Melissa, Congratulations!
We are so very proud of you. We wish you all the best the future has to offer, and we will always be here for you!
Love, Your Family

Justin
Thinking back through the years
to a pair of little feet
too eager to explore...
to a little boy
who turned my world
inside out and upside down...
with a love I thought
couldn't get any deeper...

Thinking back to the days
when that little boy
turned into a young man
almost overnight...
and our relationship grew
to include more responsibilities,
more freedom, and even more
love and pride than before...

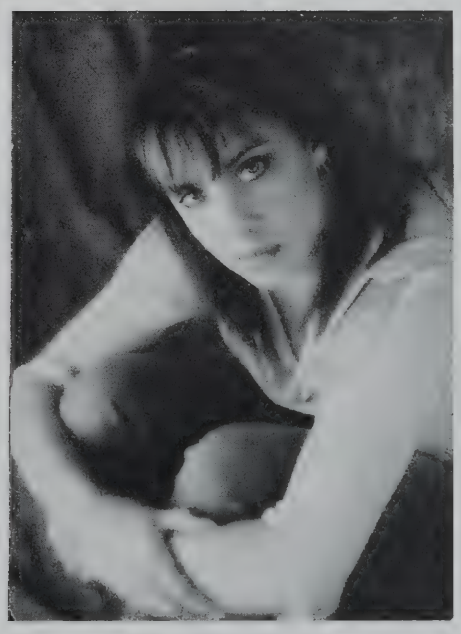
Even though a son is grown,
My love for you
Keeps right on growing.

Love always and forever,
Momadukes!

Our Pride and Joy

We are so proud of you
Congratulations Angel!

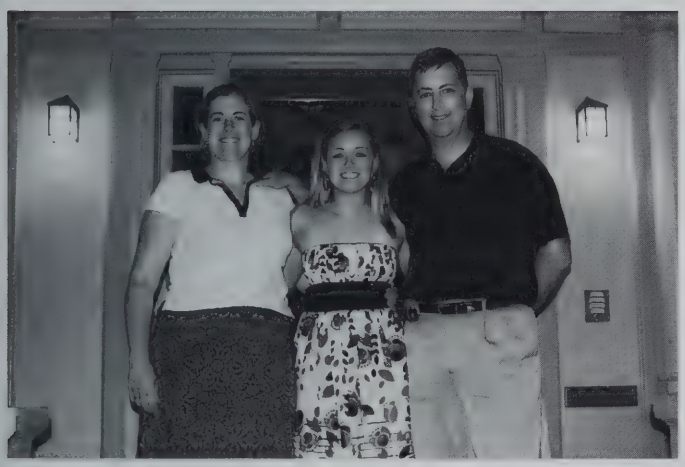
Love, Mom, Dad, Vavo,
Aunt Kathy, and Uncle John



To my most handsomest son, Milford, you are always an All Star to us.
Kisses & Hugs
Love,
Mom & Dad

Brandi - Life will always be full of challenges. Always be strong. Always be persistent. Always be positive. Always be honest. Always keep laughing. Always be you! You are our hearts and our lives. We are so proud of you!
All our love,
Mom & Dad

Chelsey we are so proud of you! This is only the beginning.
Love,
Dad & Heidi
XOXO



STOREY MACLAUCHLAN DUFF

THE LOVE OF OUR WORLD, SO BRIGHT & SWEET,
YOU SHOWED US HOW TO LAUGH & LOVE,
AND MADE US COMPLETE.

THEN ALONG CAME YOUR BROTHER ANSEL AND A SISTER HAINES TOO,
YOU CARRIED THEM ABOARD, SHARING YOUR LIFE AND YOUR DREAMS,
THEY NEVER FEARED YOUR LEAD, ONLY SHARING YOU WITH US TOO!

SO ON THIS EVE OF YOUR MOVE TO A PLACE OF YOUR OWN,
WE CONSIDER IN AMAZEMENT THE WOMAN WE HAVE KNOWN,

YOUR SMILE, YOUR MIND, YOUR BEAUTY AND MOST OF ALL
YOUR HEART, HAVE TOUCHED US FOREVER,

AND FOREVER WE WILL REMAIN PROUD, AND NEVER FAR APART.

The best of luck to you Storey; with lots of love from Ansel, Haines, Kathryn & Ian, in honor of your Graduation from New Bedford High School in the year 2008.

Dream it, reach it, celebrate it.
Love,
Mom & Dad

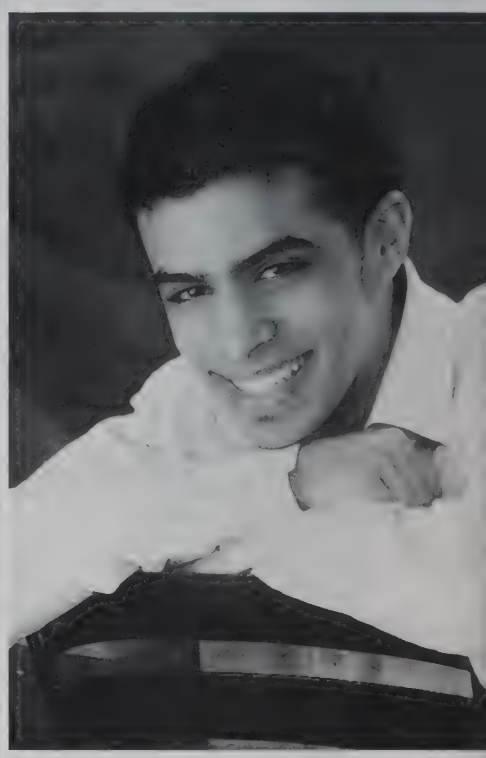
From a boy to a man,
We have watched you grow.
These moments we'll treasure,
Much more than you'll know.
So cherish these times with memories made,
Friendship and laughter from your high school days.

Love, Mom, Dad, Matthew & Victoria

"A sister shares childhood memories and grown-up dreams."

-Author Unknown

Congratulations Chris!
We are proud of you!
Good Luck!
Love, Mom, Dad, Nick and Patrick



Devon
Congratulations!

My heart is filled with Pride for my High School Graduate.
Looking back, as a younger mother...
The initial reaction was,
"There goes her life, her future, her everything."

I had faith in us, and I've treasured watching you grow, learn
And become who you are today.
My love for you is immeasurable.

When I watch you cross the stage to receive your diploma,
There'll be a lump in my throat,
A tear in my eye
And a smile in my heart
Knowing they were right,
"There goes my Life, my Future, my EVERYTHING"

I wish you happiness and great success always!

All My Love,
MOM

Congratulations to the entire
CLASS of 2008!

Vintage Shop
Recent & Old
Retro-Fittings
Housewares
Records
Books

ARTIFICIAL MARKETPLACE

104 WILLIAM STREET
DOWNTOWN NEW BEDFORD

508 997 4509

Butchie,

We are so proud of you! We've watched you grow from our little brother to a mature young man. No matter where you go or what you do remember we LOVE you and are always rooting for you! Whaler pride for life!

Love, Kisses and Hugs,

AJ [2]

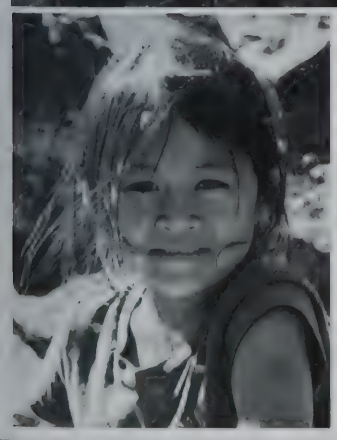
Best wishes to you Class of 2008, Congratulations! I knew you could do it. We are all so proud.

Love,
Mom, Bebe, your sis & bro

Great Job MDAWG

We Love You!

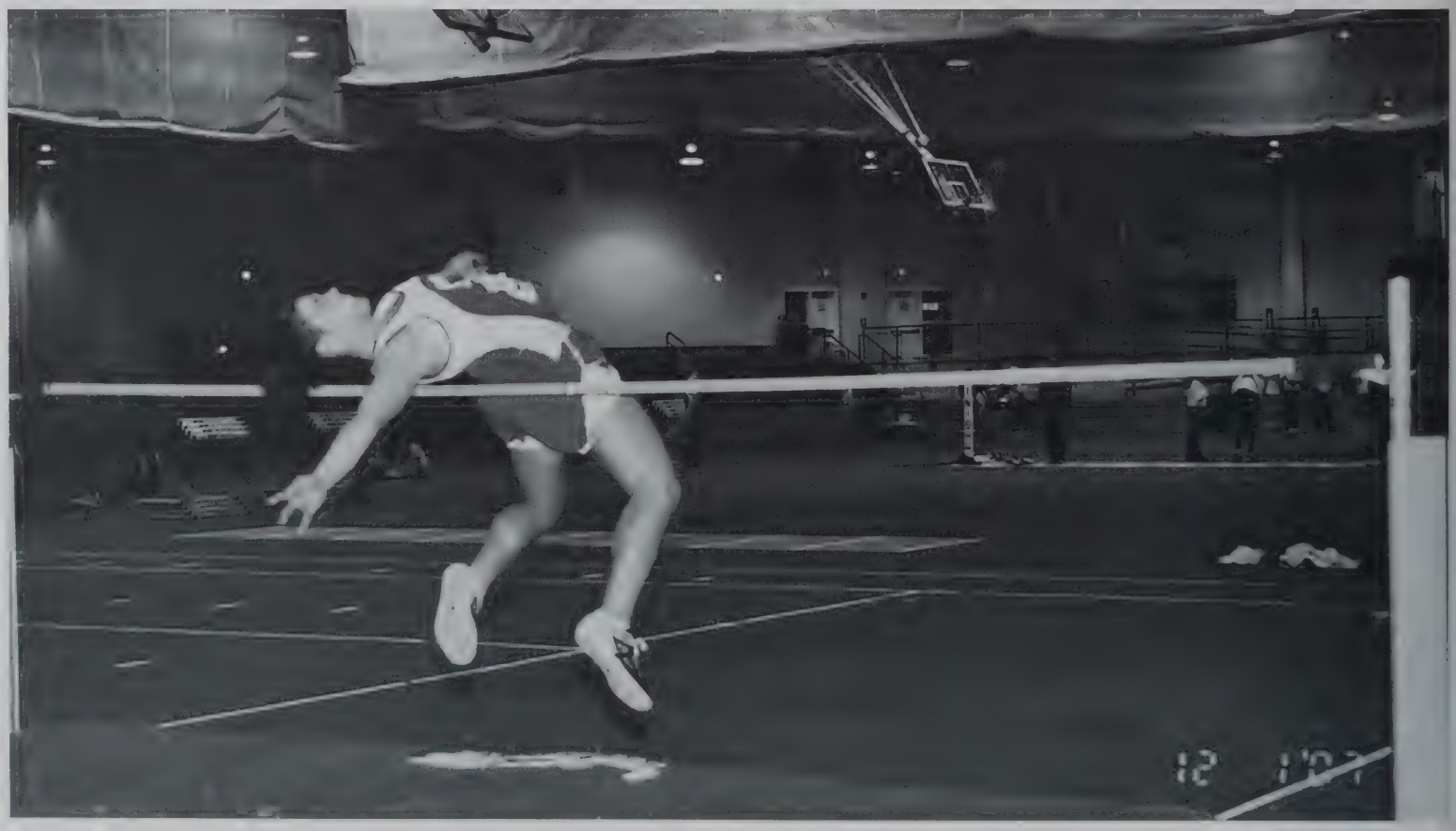
-Trang, Baby Kayla, Jeremy,



Then and now, you've always made us proud. Remember to always try your hardest, do your best, and don't ever stop trying to raise the bar!

We love you,

Mom and Dad



CONGRATULATIONS, SARAH

LOVE, YOUR FAMILY XOXO

- Courtney -

Congratulations!

It brings us such joy to see you graduate and to share in your bright dreams and your hopeful plans for the future.

With congratulations and warm wishes for a future filled with new dreams, new joys, and new horizons.

We are very proud of your accomplishments and how you've grown into a beautiful and talented young adult.

Love you,
Mom, Dad & Mackenzie

" Life without friendship is like the

Michelle & Nano
* •• Buddy Buddies •• *

Kara Williams & Katie Lowe

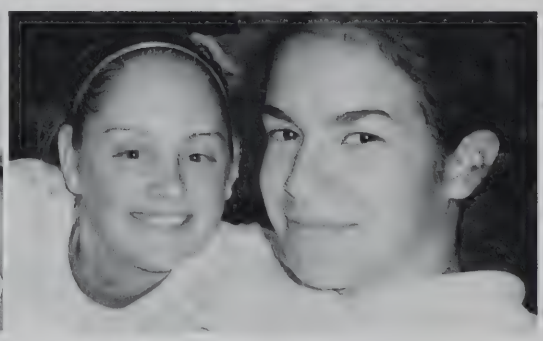
Danielle DaRosa & Monique Ferreira

Lacrosse Ladies Kyrie, Jenn, and Dube! <3

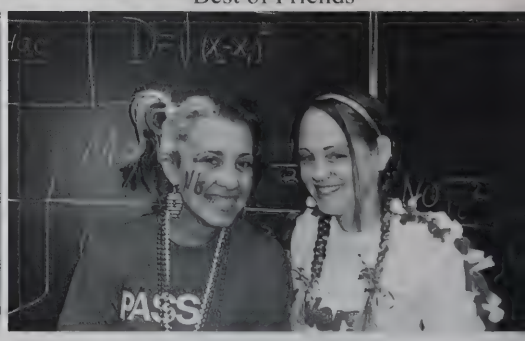
Ryan & Lesley <3

Jenny Furtado & Elizabeth Anastacio
"Best of Friends"

Leah Machado, Ashley Cunha, Mary Day, and Melissa Ventura



Anna McDowell & Andrea Nogueira



Angel Dobson & Anna McDowell

Buddy Ads

Jessica Garcia & Candice Gebo

Sarah DaRosa, Andrea Nogueira, Alicia Sousa, Anna McDowell, and Monique Ferreira

Alicia Sousa & Anna McDowell

sky without the sun." - Anonymous

Homeroom buddies Jenn, Gio, and Nicole<3

Ashley DiPaola & Katie Agrella

Katie Agrella & Allen Mills

Mai and Crissy

Diggy and Belles

Crissy and Mai

Samantha Costa & Chelsea Metivier

Kara Williams & Katie Girouard

Jessica Moares and Kyle Grandmaison ♥

Jessica Branco & Ashley Rodrigues

Kyle Letourneau & Lyndsay Eldridge

Jayleesa Riggins & Makeda Njoroge

"A cloud does not know why it moves in just such a direction and at such a speed; it feels an impulse - this is the place to go now. But the sky knows the reasons and the patterns behind all clouds, and you will know, too, when you lift yourself high enough to see beyond horizons."

-Anonymous

METRO INDUSTRIAL & MARINE SUPPLY

GENE PIMENTAL
Sales

435 Coggeshall St.
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel: (508) 996-8400
Fax: (508) 996-8470
gpimental@metroindustrial.net

METRO INDUSTRIAL & MARINE SUPPLY

JERRY POINEAU
Sales

435 Coggeshall St.
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel: (508) 996-8400
Fax: (508) 996-8470
jpoineau@metroindustrial.net

Congratulations Kyrie, and the Class of 2008.

If you were never young & crazy
You can never be old & wise,
Katie
BOW
HAIRY
BOYS
PRETTY GIRLS
TURN HEADS.
MY GIRLS
BREAK NECKS.
GYM & LUNCH CONVOS
Kirsten
Alyssa
THE GIRLS
Nicole
ALWAYS
REMEMBER
THE
GOOD
TIMES
Melanie
BOND YOU CAN
NEVER TOUCH.
Angel
Catholic
school girls
I hope you had the time of your life....

Lakshmi
Elizabeth
Shellynne
Brandi

friendship laughter sisters *memories*

life

secrets

promises

love

treasure

live

celebrate

forever

cherish

support

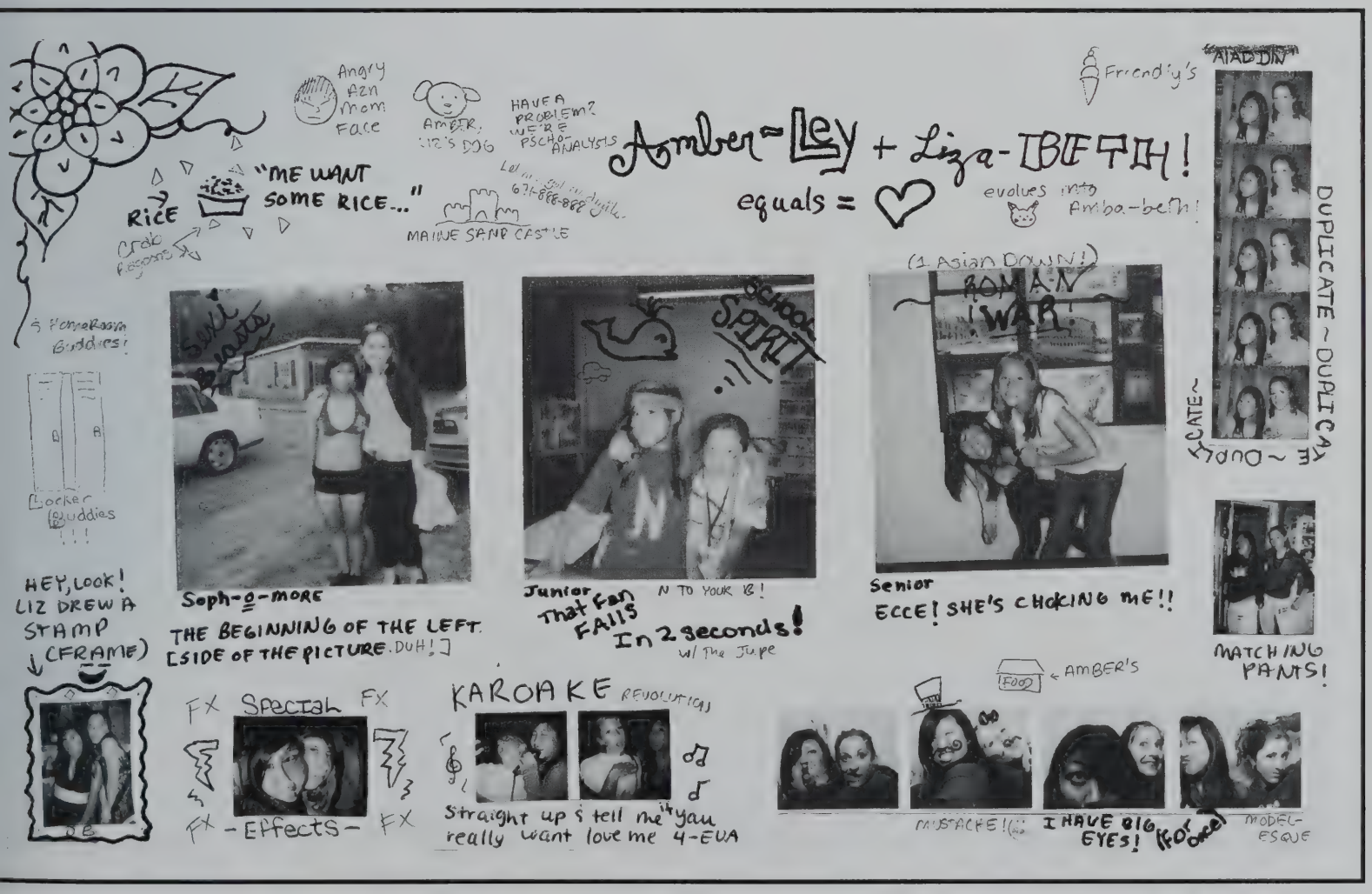
unite

remember

inspire

joy

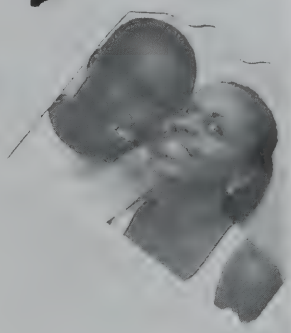
vacations *family* trust *perfect*



JAZMIN & TARLEE

XO

When the rain is pouring
+ mi heart is hurting
U will always B - 'around
This I kno 4 certain
U + me 2getha
thro the dais + nites
I dn't worry cuz
Everythings gun' b alrite



XO

NO ONE

October 15, 2005

i ♥ you

nbfield hockey!

cherish 07-08 Always remember ...

EVERYDAY HERO

COACH

1. a trainer or instructor
2. one of significant experience and knowledge to mentor and teach regarding a specific activity

teammate (tem·mat) an individual on the same team, with unique abilities, working toward the same goal victory

MVP

CHAMPIONS
we're #1
nb field hockey
Whaler
FIELD HOCKEY
Beasts of the Big 3
THE BEST YEAR
The way a TEAM PLAYS as a WHOLE determines its success
laughter
friends

Jalapeno's
Mexican Grill

Let Us Make Your Party Into A Fiesta.. Catering Available!

6 Rockdale Avenue,
New Bedford, MA 02740

Phone: 508.999.4199
Fax: 508.999-0699

We are so proud of you. Good luck and may you have a great future ahead of you.
We love you.
Love,
Mom & Dad

Sempre Avanti Giulia

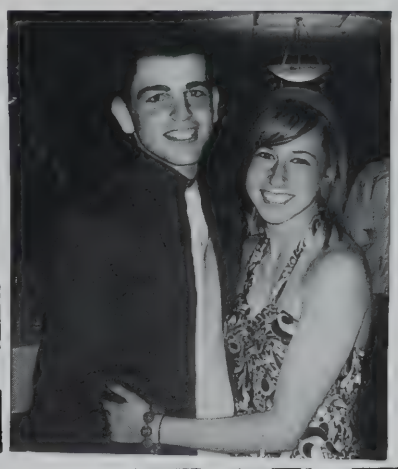
"Va, pensiero, sull'ali dorate"

Fly to your dreams on golden wings.
Love, Mamma and Papa

♥ TIMOTHY KELSEY ♥

November 25, 2006

♥ ♥



You don't choose who you fall in love with. You just fall and you get this person who is so wrong, yet so right at the same time you know that you love them so much, except sometimes they drive you completely insane and no one can explain it. The reason it's so confusing is because its love. And if you didn't have any challenges what would be the point?

Chances are I'll never get a moment like this again, so here's everything I ever wanted to tell you. No one has ever gotten me like you. I've never found anyone who makes me laugh like you. You're the one person I can honestly see myself happy with. The definition of love to me is you.

OXO XOXOXOXOX

XOXOXOXOXO

GLASSMAN AUTOMOTIVE

SALES & SERVICE

Arthur Glassman

Service (508) 995-2624

Sales (508) 998-1676

Fax (508) 995-2756

928 Church Street
New Bedford, MA 02745

Keri,

You have strived to be the very best at everything you do. You are always "swinging for the fences." We know you will continue with that winning attitude throughout the rest of your life. As your parents we could not be any prouder!

Love,
Mom and Dad

theres 6 **billion** people on earth...
& I WOULD BE HAPPY
>> with *you* ♥

summertime♡

♥
AND I'LL BE
♥ YOURS
FOREVER

WERE SO CUTE♥

i guess what i like best about you is you can
make me laugh when i dont even want to smile

& YOU RE MY GOAL, FEELING
& YOU ARE MY REASON FOR BREATHING

Jonathan Mendes
&&
Ally Tremblay
9/12/05

MY
heart
IS TAKEN

AND YOUR

Offering A Full Line Of Automobile, Commercial & Residential Insurance

Moniz Insurance Agency

268 County St.

NEW BEDFORD

508-990-1688

*Free Quotes

*Multi Policy Discounts

*Anti-Theft Discounts

Serving The Community Since 1980

Congratulations To The Class Of 2008!

MAZEL TOV
To Meyer Brown and the Class of 2008.

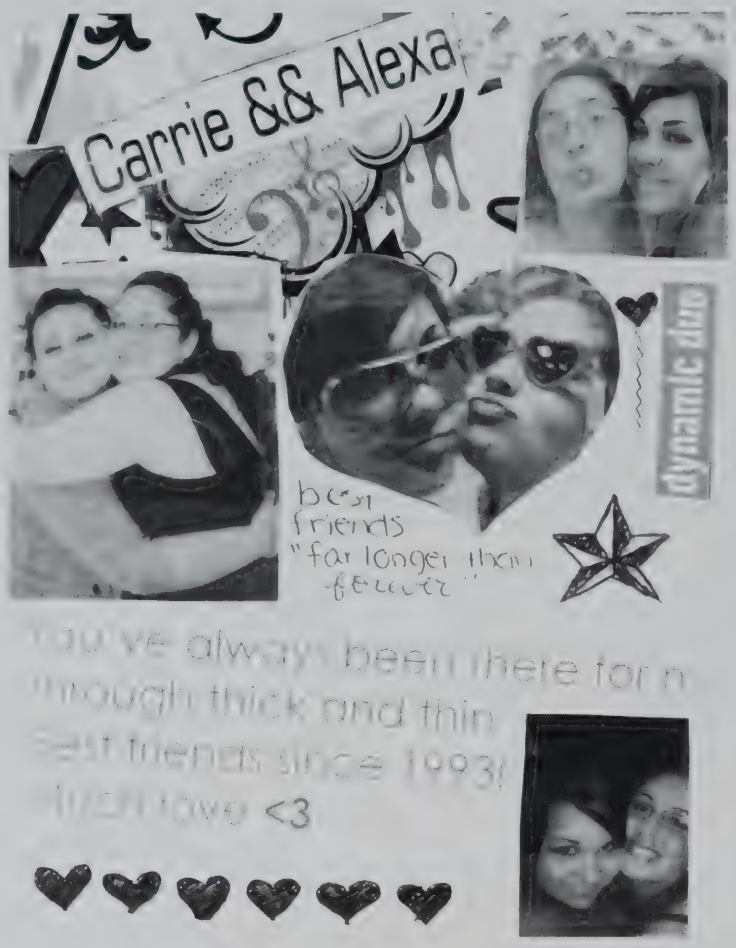
Latisha,

You are a beautiful, intelligent, young lady and on your way to being a successful woman, but in our hearts you will always be our "Baby Girl." We love you and are very proud of you.

Mom & Dad

From tears of joy the day you were born to tears of pride watching you graduate, we treasure you Angeleah.

Love, Ma, Dad and Jeremy



Proprietors: Ana & José Vinagre
Nós Falamos Portugês

Delivery Available

Hawthorn Florist & Gift Shop

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5 p.m.
Saturday 9 a.m.-4p.m.

508 Hawthorn St. (508) 996-4118
Dartmouth, MA 02747 (508) 996-0379

Congratulations
Chelsea
Love,
Mom and Dad

Michael Farland and Ashley Gelinas

7/11/06

Best Friends

I Love You

Memories

Love

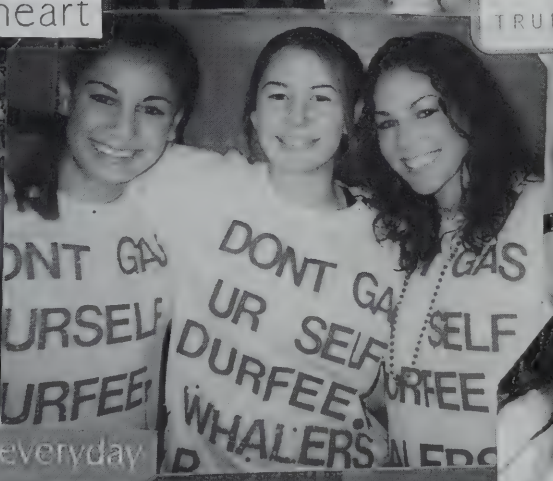
Trust

FRIENDS
from the start

JiLL

ONE heart

TRUE



BeTHie

JaneLLe

everyday

Lifelong

MY FRIENDS HAVE MADE THE STORY OF MY LIFE.

Helen Keller

240 Russells Mills Road
Dartmouth, MA 02748
508-992-3475

571 Dartmouth Street
Dartmouth, MA 02748
508-984-7706

506 Bolton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-6570

SUNRISE
BAKERY &
COFFEE SHOP

I remember when you didn't want to let go, now you're ready for the world and I don't want to let go. Don't ever forget who is always there and will always be there.

I'm so proud of you.
Love, Ma

We all did it at New Bedford High! That's what's up! Classes of 2001, 2004, 2007, and 2008.

Leanne & Jessica

DON'T CONFUSE
THE PEOPLE
WHO ARE ALWAYS AROUND
TO THE PEOPLE
WHO ARE
ALWAYS THERE

SEVEN STEPHANIE

you & me together ;;
_forever.

love you,
BABE

From Freshman to Senior Year.
good times. bad times.
& everything in between.
you've always been there.

It's not about getting what you want _
It's about wanting what you've got. <3

stephanie & erick

December 1, 2004
I love you.

Congratulation
Stephanie I am
Very proud of you
LOVE, ERICK

12-1-04

(508) 998-5886

CAPTAIN'S PLACE
Family Restaurant
Portuguese American Cuisine

162 South Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02743

Happy Graduation Warren!
Love,
Mom, Dad, & Curtis
(Class of 1975)

LEO

TANYA

AMBER

WINNIE

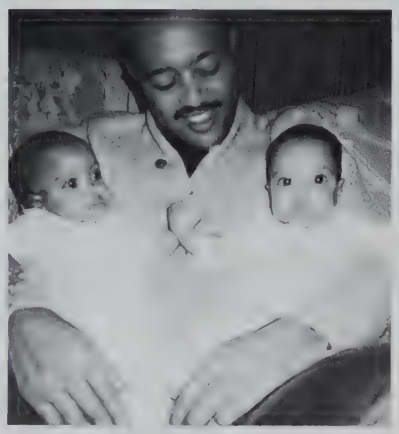
CRYS

KATIE

(508) 979-5805
(508) 997-4367 FAX

MANUEL CIDADE
President

CIDADES
SERVICE STATION, INC.
SPECIALIZING IN BRAKES, MUFFLERS
& GENERAL REPAIRS, MASS INSPECTION
AND ALL WORK WARRANTY
57 RODNEY FRENCH BLVD. - NEW BEDFORD, MA 02744



To my darling daughters,
I am so proud of you
both and everything
you've accomplished.
Keep up the good work.
I know your future will
bring you great success.
Follow your dreams. I
love you both.
Love, Dad

You have been amazing
from day one.
We love you,
Gram and Aunt Vickie

~*Mandy & Matthew*~

9~27~05

XOXO

Awwee !!

True Love

So Cute

Hugz ~N~ Kisses

SMELLY

3 fab

5 four

REGRETS

CRAZY

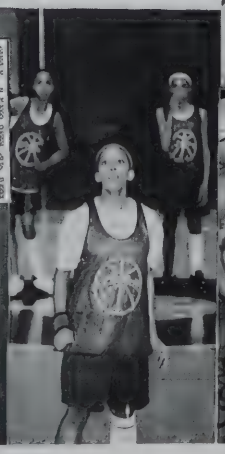
PERFECTION

best friends 11

LOVE

ride or dies!

FEAR 1



GOSSIP

INTERSTATE ALL BATTERY CENTER

154G Faunce Corner Rd.
N. Dartmouth, MA
Phone: 508-991-8019
Mass. Toll Free: 1-866-299-8019
Fax: 508-991-8028
E-mail: ib4511@attglobal.net

Michael R. St. Don
Owner

interstatebatteries.com

EVERY BATTERY FOR EVERY NEED

My Dear Nicole,

Let the music take you! Let this time be yours!
Dance your dance for all to see! Embrace this moment!
Sing your song! Show them who you are meant to be!!!
The world is waiting for you my daughter,
so go join the dance!

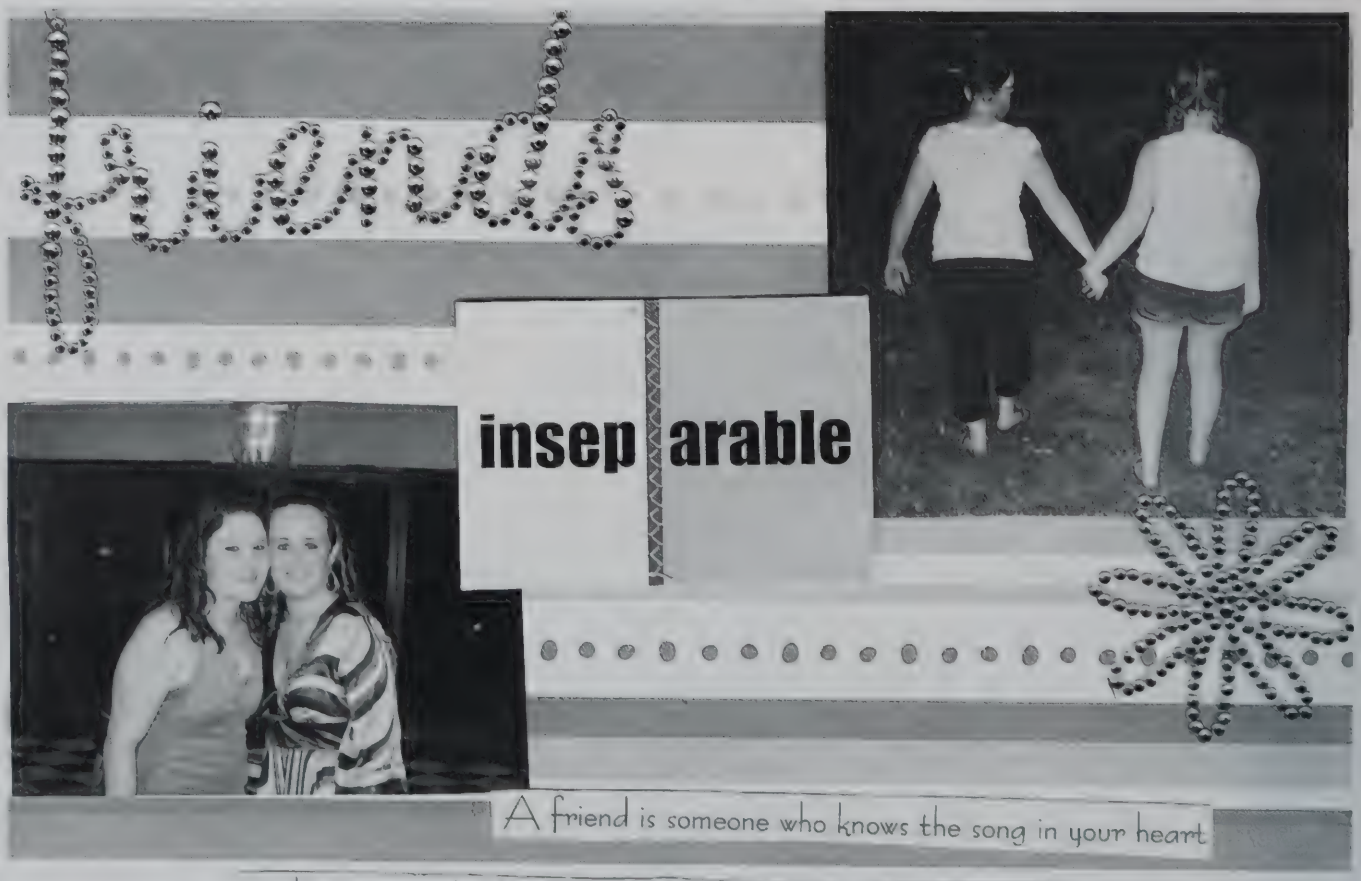
We are so proud of the beautiful person you've become
and all the work you have done! Man, what a ride!

Love you so very much,
Mom, Dad, Danielle and Jacob

To our daughter Elizabeth
who has turned into a
beautiful young woman
before our eyes.

We love you and will always
be there for you.

Mom, Dad, Sarah, Lee-Ann
and Nate



Brooke & Jonathan Best Friends Forever
J&B
MEMORIES
MEMORIES
best friend
BFF
best friends
FOREVER
a friend
is someone who knows the song
in your heart
and can sing it back to you
when you have forgotten the words!

ANTIQUES & UNIQUES

LISA FERNANDES
Proprietor

59 Main Street, Acushnet, MA 02743

Tel: 508-998-8421
Fax: 508-995-2510

Antiques, Stained Glass, Mosaics, Sterling Silver and Crystal Jewelry Home Furnishings

A "Unique" Shopping Experience

To our daughter
Shaunna A.K.A. Nana

The years flew by and before we knew it you were all grown up into a beautiful young lady and we are so proud of you! Continue being who you are and you'll succeed in life. Good Luck in college.

Love Always,
Mom and Dad

Rebecca,
Follow your own shining star. Believe in yourself, you can achieve anything you put your mind to, and dream until your dreams come true. We are all very proud of you. Congratulations!

Mom, Dad, and Kaitlyn

Jessica And Justin

i love you

12-18-0

I love him.

LOVE

I love her.

10/08/2008

08/22/2008

I Justin

BLUSH
beauty bar

cosmetics * fragrance * skin care * accessories * makeup artist service

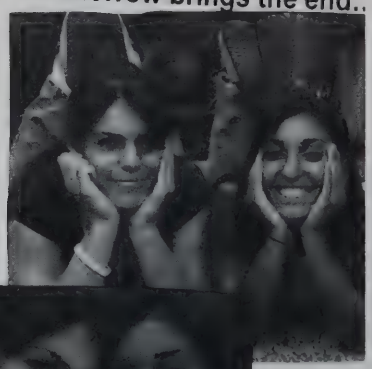
29 Centre Street, Downtown New Bedford
508.991.2272 * www.blushbb.com

You did it,
Shannon Cabral.
We are so
proud of you!!

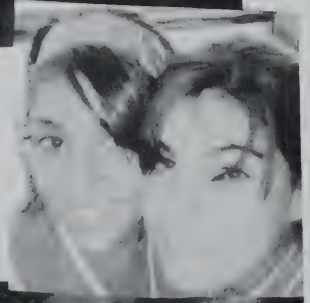
Love, Dad, Mom,
Carlyn, Lindsay,
Danny, DaniLynn,
EK, and Nana

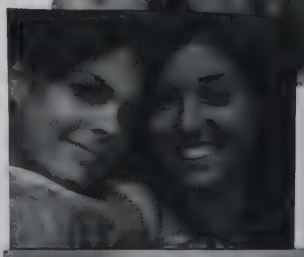
Yesterday brought the beginning...

Tomorrow brings the end..



God made us BEST friends because he knew that





Our moms couldn't handle us as SISTERS!!

& somewhere in the middle we became the best of friends.

true ♥ friends
WE MAY NOT HAVE iT ALL TOGETHER
BUT TOGETHER WE HAVE iT ALL <3

JOE N CASSANDRA
I love you

Jillian, Congratulations! We are so proud of all your accomplishments and achievements over the past four years. You have grown into a wonderful young woman. To the world you are one person, but to us you are the world.
All Our Love,
Mom, Dad & Matt

COLD BLOODED
PETS & SUPPLIES
Phone (508) 985-1982
176 B South Main ST.
Acushnet, MA 02743
Fax (508) 985-9078
www.coldbloodedpets.com

Morgan, Endless memories have come and gone knowing it just may be the last one sharing as a family cherishing love between you and me.
-- Shelby
We love you! Daddy, Mumma, Barri & Shelby

A three word statement does not justify the importance that you have in my life. Instead of saying 'I love you', I want you to know that no statement in english or any other language could possibly captivate the very essence of how much
I truly treasure your existence

It's not being in love that makes me happy.
It's who I'm in love with that does.

DAVE & PiLAR

January 14, 2006

Best of Friends
school days
Hangin' Out
Kaylee.
Court.
together
concert
BEST FRIENDS
memories
Party
teammates

NEW BEDFORD CREDIT UNION

this is where YOU belong!

1150 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-994-6546

120 Dawson Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
508-998-9115

—OFFICERS—

Theodore Mach, Jr.
Chairman of the Board

Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Vice Chairman

Kenneth F. Blanchard
Assistant Treasurer

Alfred M. Gauthier
Treasurer & Clerk

—DIRECTORS—

Fred Borges
Theodore J. Calnan
Dr. Lawrence J. Finnerty
Pauline M. Garcelon
Antero S. Gonsalves
Jack Macedo
Manuel C. Mendonca, Jr.
Guy Oliveira
Manuel Ortega
John F. Robinson
John L. Warren, Jr.

Dennis C. Brightman
President & C.E.O.

SAVINGS FULLY INSURED

NCUA

MASSACHUSETTS CREDIT UNION
MSIC
SHARE INSURANCE CORPORATION

Congratulations
Jordan!

We are very proud of you. Stay strong and follow your dreams.

Love,
Mom, Dad, Alecs,
Carl, and Kelsey

Way to go Eric Souza! We are so proud of you!

Love,

Aunti Kim, Uncle Brian, Carlyn, Lindsay, Shannon, Danny, Danilynn, and Nana

ERIC SMITH
CELL: (508) 726-4344

FULLY INSURED
FREE ESTIMATES

W.C. SMITH & SON, INC.

EXCAVATING CONTRACTORS
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
SEPTIC SYSTEMS • ALL UTILITIES • SITE WORK

OFFICE
TEL/FAX 508-995-1449

58 RIDGEWOOD ROAD
NEW BEDFORD, MA

Mia Silva
& Chris Medina
MAY 30, 2006
PARA SEMPRE
i love you
para sempre

You have made us very proud Katie. You're such a joy to our hearts. Reach for the stars and may all your dreams come true. You deserve it all.

Love Always,
Dad and Mom

Greg's
HAIR DESIGN
508.991.6665
579 ELM STREET
SOUTH DARTMOUTH
MASSACHUSETTS 02748

Congratulations Samantha
We are so proud of you!

The World is at your feet

Paris, France - 1998

now go discover it!

Love, Dad, Rebecca,
Scott and Brooke

Sammy & ashley
best friends
LIVE A$T
DIE UN
Best friends

Deborah Durland, RA
Charles Van Voorhis, RA

628 pleasant street
suite 322
new bedford ma
02740

t 508.993.6567
f 508.993.6581
dvvarchitects.com

dvv architects DURLAND·VAN VOORHIS

Jeremy Fortes

To my son, my friend,

You always know how to make me laugh and when to give a hug. May your future be as bright as you make my life.

Love Always,
Mom

Believe in yourself. Dream the impossible. Life is too short to be too little.

Love, Meghan, Elizabeth, & Gavin

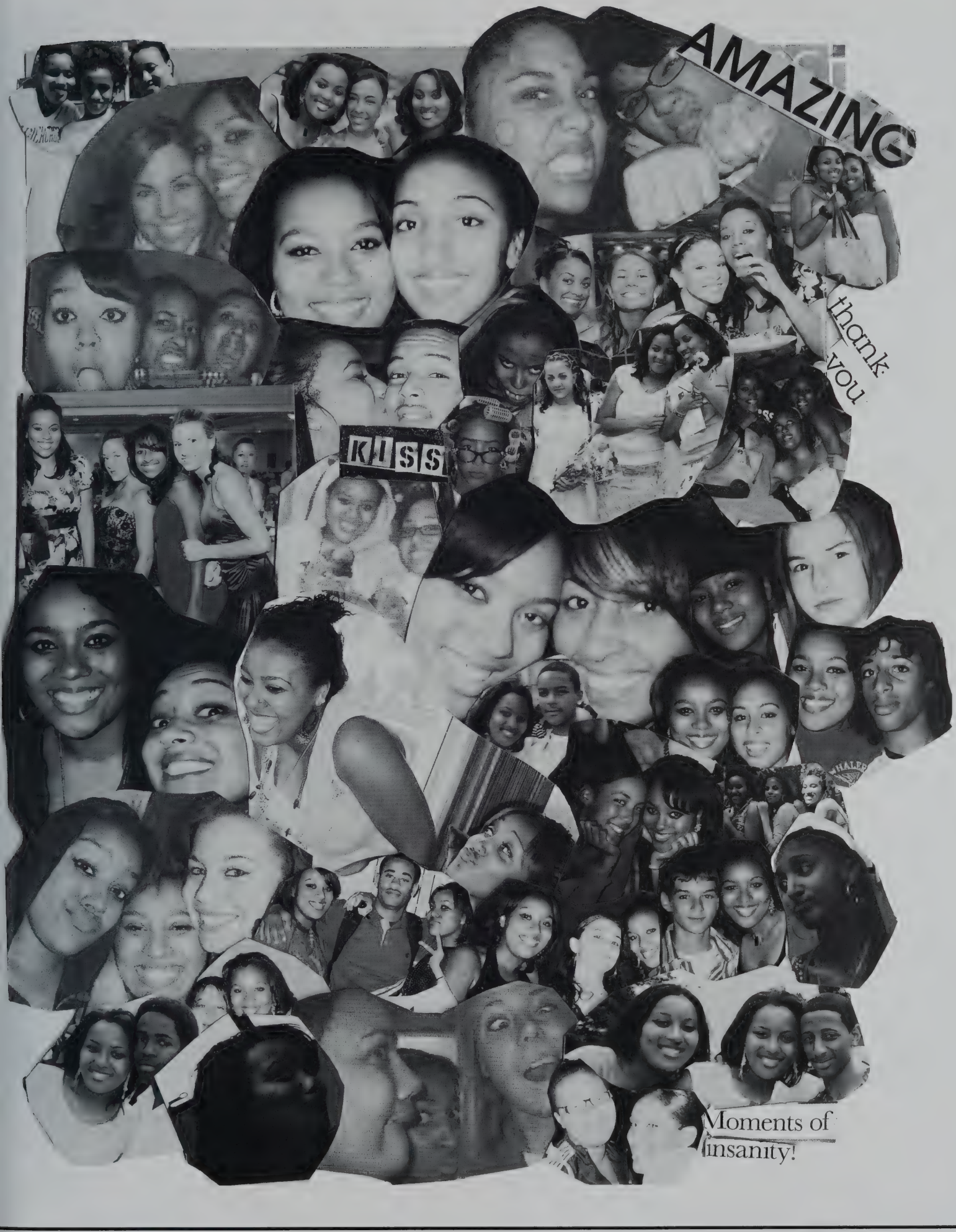
BEST FRIENDS
cherished moments
FAMILY

Brendon,

Congratulations on your graduation. Best of luck in college. You will be very successful in life because you are caring and a go-getter.

We love you and support you in all your endeavors.

Love you,
Mom, Dad, Grandma, and Grandpa
xoxo


AMAZING
thank you
KISS
Moments of insanity!

=P
It was an *obstacle* but...we made it. We've learned alot but for the most part I couldn't have done it without my BFF! <333
What are we lookin' at?!
mmm...these are madd good!
turn your back...
but Luke calls me Barbie... lol!
on your enemies.
'08 Seniors!
Yo!... Don't mess!
How we learned that broke heart heal
=]
OMG! We forgot the tickets!!!
How our lives look like movie scenes.
coffee?
"Sway with me"
"Every rose has it's thorn"
B F F 'S

Rex Monumental Works

184 Dartmouth Street, New Bedford, MA 02740

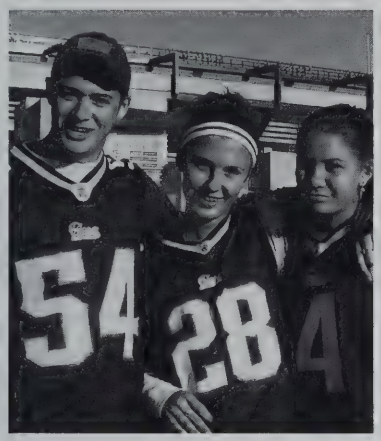
Thomas C. Rex, AICA
President
508•993•0162

Serving Massachusetts Since 1892

As you gaze upon the future not knowing the challenges ahead, you have created your own destiny to conquer any quests that may surround you. You have made us very proud of the accomplishments you've achieved throughout your school years.
We love you very much!
P.S. still with the "ROCKSTAR HAIR"
Love, Mom & Dad

Best Wishes and Congratulations to our baby sister!

Love,
Dan '05
Kathryn '07



Seven Hills Behavioral Health's

GEAR UP

PROGRAM

PROUDLY CONGRATULATES

THE SENIOR CLASS OF 2008!

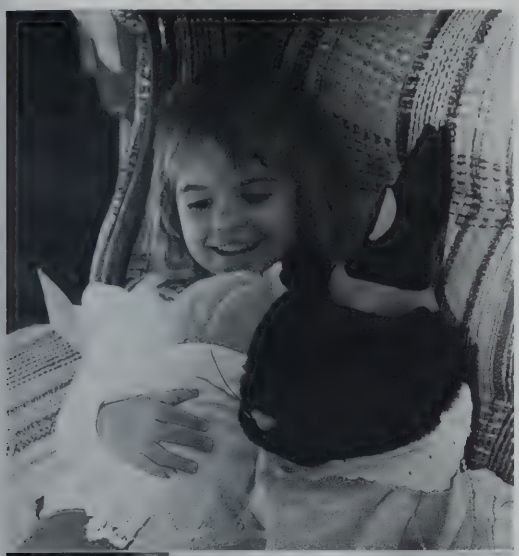
SHINING LIGHT ON YOUR SUCCESS!

Seven Hills Behavioral Health Seven Hills Foundation

Nelle- When I gave birth to you I cried with joy, you completed my dream just by being born. Now you exceed my dream by being you, I have never known of a pre-schooler to have a fashion sense like you did. Ha Ha. Run with it. Your strength and sense of humor will take you all the way. Beauty and Brains, all that's left is the happiness we wish for you. We are so proud of our little girl who has grown into a respectable young woman.
Love Always,
Mom and Dad

Tristyn, Congratulations to our Beautiful Little Girl! Words cannot even begin to describe how proud we are of you. You have come so far and accomplished so much. We have watched you grow into a wonderful and thoughtful young lady. Keep on reaching for your goals. We love you!!
Mom, Dad, Sara, and Jared

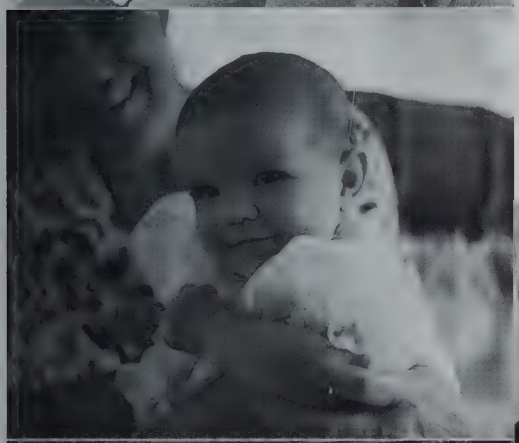
Tristyn, Congratulations to our very special young lady ... you've worked through the tough times and always with tha beautiful smile on your face. We are so proud of you!!
Reach for the stars.
We love you!!
Mem, Papa, Aunty Mich, Uncle Chad, and Mya

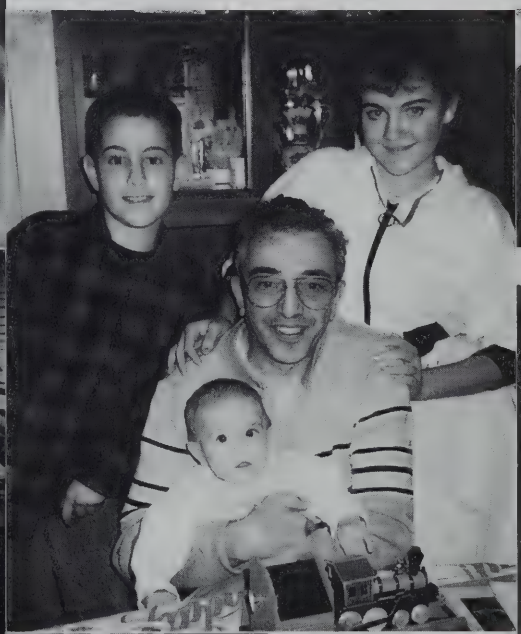


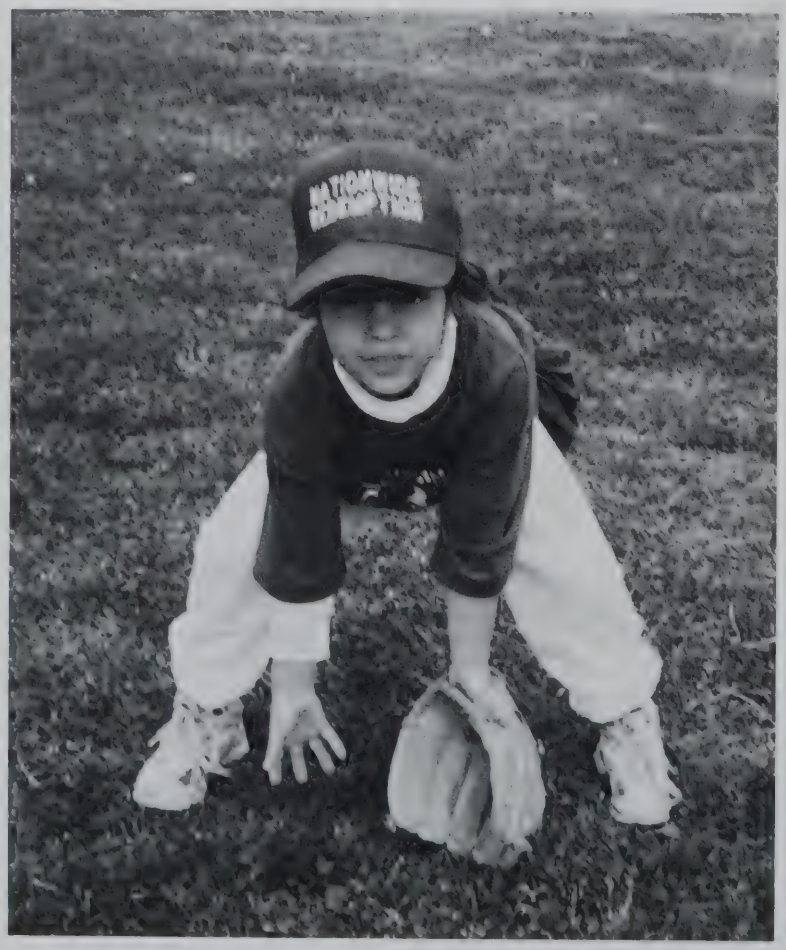
Kristen,
Congratulations! I'm so proud of you and all that you have accomplished in your life so far! I can't believe my little girl is all grown up and getting ready for college.
It has amazed me to watch you go from a little girl to an eighteen year old beautiful woman.
Know that I always will be here for you wherever you go with your future.
I love you so much. I am proud to be your mother.

Love, Mom

PS- Mike still thinks you should join the Coast Guard.







From the first moment I laid eyes on you, I knew you were special. I will always be there for you as you enter into a new adventure in your life.

I will love you always,

Dad

Dear Katie,
You have grown to be such a smart and beautiful woman.
We Love You,
Mom, Dad & Matthew
XO

Dear Jarred,
Who would have thought a kid coming from a small town like Acushnet could accomplish so much in such a large school as NBHS. You exemplify a true scholar and leader and we are so happy and honored to call you "our son." May all your dreams and wishes come true!
Love, Mom & Dad

Kyrie,
Follow your dreams - you make us so proud.
Love,
Dad, Mom & Kayleigh

You will always have our love and support.
Mom, Dad & Jillie

Randy & Jazmin
CLASS OF 2008
CONGRATULATIONS!!
We are all so proud of
the both of you.
WE WISH YOU BOTH THE BEST OF LUCK!!!
LOVE YOU GUYS SO MUCH...

XOXO LOVE
~THE FAM~

We are so proud of you Daniel!

Love,
Mom and Dad

Kaylee, During your 4 years at NBHS, you have demonstrated your academic and athletic abilities and I am so proud of you.

Love,
Mom

To Our Bitsy:
Love You Forever,
From Mom, Dad, and Amber

Lyndsay
Congratulations!
We love you and keep the faith!
-Mommy, Daddy, and Andrew

Perfect for Graduation Parties!

A La Carte Catering

Custom Catering *for* Fine Parties

A La Carte Catering offers a wide variety of options and several styles of service. Please visit our website and browse our menu to help find what is right for you. Our goal is to help make an everyday occasion special and a special occasion unforgettable.

Chef
Jonathan Oliveira

Function Coordinator
Jarrod Ross

508.264.8916 | *www.alacartechefs.com*

Fac SHOUT

Best wishes to all of you! - Miss Souza LaRochelle
Good Luck class of 2008. - Mr. K. Gouveia
2008 YEAHHH! - Ms. Almeida
Best of everything to the Class of 2008. - Mr. Letendre
Congratulations, Mai! and the entire senior class! - Gary Sullivan
To my favorite class. Best of luck always. - Mr. V. Souza
Congratulations Jessica Raymond and the entire senior class! - Mr. G. Sullivan
Bonne chance - maintenant et toujours! - Mme. Vannett
Best of health, happinness, and a special blessing to seniors who touched my life.Love,Mrs.Orlowsk
Bona Fortuna Omnes Et Benedicat Vos Deus. - Mr. Ouellette
Best of luck in the future! - Mr. Peccini
Good Luck to all of you! Work to reach your goals. - Mrs. Browne
Congrats Class of 2008! You made it. Good luck in all your future endeavors!-C.DosSantos (Mrs. D)
Be good to go! - Mrs. S. Kalife
Always believe in the magic that dreams do come true! Good Luck 08! - Ms. Ainsley
Congratulations Class of 2008 - forever! Loved you in class and loved you at the banquet. I will always remember! - Mr. Couto
Best of luck 08 and the entire Senior Girls Soccer Team. - Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gill
Good luck to all in the Class of 2008 whose paths have crossed with mine. May you experience good health, wealth, and happinness. - Mr. Todd Bates
Congratulations senior volleyball players:Shelly Depina, Stephanie Houtman, Ashley Gelinas, and Jazmin Barrows. Thank you for all your hard work and dedication to the volleyball program. Best of luck - Coach Macedo
To the Class of 2008: Remember: wear your seatbelts, just say "NO", and say your prayers. God bless - KBAP
Senior football players, best of luck in the future. It's been a pleasure coaching you over the past three years. I'm proud of you all. - Coach G
To the seniors on the football team: the credit always goes to the man in the arena. Keep your work ethic. Keep competing and as always - Believe! - Mr. Dennis Golden
Congratulations to the Class of 2008 basketball players. You are truly a class act. Good Luck! - Coach Tarpey
Best of luck to all graduates and a special congratulations to all my cross country and track and field graduates! - Coach Gardiner

ulty OUTS

Good Luck and Future Happinness! - Mrs. Sheila M. Kelly-Chace
Congratulations Class of 2008! - Ms. Riley
Good luck to the Class of 2008, a truly remarkable, fun-loving class. - Good Luck, Mr. Rosa.
Roses are red, violets are great, there's no class quite like 2008! Good Luck in the future! -anonymous
Good Luck in the future! - Mrs. Maxfield
Best of Luck - Mrs. Nickerson
Congrats Class of 2008. Good Luck!! - Mrs. Fortes
Devon Maisonave wishing you the best, be very seccessful in whatever you do. Love, your Godmother.
Best of luck to Class of 2008 - Mr. Garcia
Congradee lattions Class of 2008! - Mrs. Vasconcelos
Congratulations Class of 2008! - Mrs. Barbara Kaplan
Thank you to the field hockey team for an amazing season - undefeated, semi-finals, and a great bunch of girls. - Coach Rezendes
Congratulations to the class that will prove how great it was to be a grad of '08. - Mr. Monty
Congratulations Class of 2008 - Nurse Chris
Best of luck to the Class of 2008 - Mrs. Farrell
Class of 2008, You Rock!! - Love, Mrs. Alves
Best wishes to Shaunna Lopez, good luck in college! - Ms. Sabeh
Congatulations!! Cousin Steph and your FR crew (AJ, SD, AG, MA, and etc.)I'm so happy for you. -Mr. Isaiah Houtman
To N.B.H.S Basketball "ONE FOR ALL." - Coach Jellison
Shauna I'm proud to know you and proud that you chose me to be a part of yourtime at NBHS. Good Luck - Ms. Saloman
To my concert chorale, SATB Show Choir, and Jazz Choir students: Thank you for the wonderful memories of so many great and inspiring musical moments. May you always keep music in your hearts and in your lives. - Mrs. Brazil-DeBalsi
Congratulations! - Mrs. Ilsley
Work hard and your dreams will come true! - Mrs. Murphy
The best is yet to be! Best Luck - Ms. Mary Morrison
Best wishes to the 2007 field hockey girls! We'll miss you! - Love, Coach Armando
Congratulations to the Class of 2008. Best wishes! - Mrs. Jolie Kouta - Gold House Guidance
Wishing the Class of 2008 the very best! Congratulations to all of you! - Dean Cetenich

While working together on a class assignment, Noelle Spinale and Erica Lopez explain what their favorite part of being a senior has been so far. Noelle said, "Knowing that I will soon be independent!" Erica agreed and added, "Knowing that soon I'm going into a whole new world!"

"Senior year has been amazing," said Dariush Vafaee. Seen here at the college fair with his good friend since freshman year Brian Maiato, Dariush has plans to major in computer science. As for Brian he has plans to be a police officer.

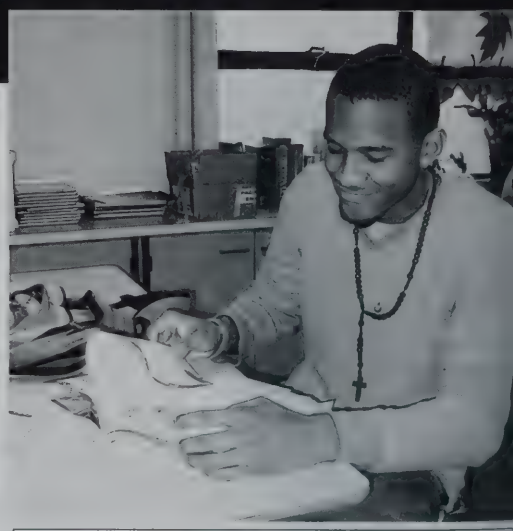
Working with children is an interest that Mariana Gomez and Elizabeth Frakes have in common. At the college fair they gathered information about schools that both would be interested in. When asked what they'll miss the most about NBHS both girls said they will miss their friends.

"Senior year is going by too fast," said Melissa De Oliveira (right), pictured here with her best friend since 1993 Roselyn Sequeira. Melissa has big plans once she takes off from NBHS. "I want to go to either Bridgewater State or UMass to be a pediatrician."

Ready FOR Takeoff

The class of *2008* has officially boarded the airplane. We are ready to fly away to something new, to a land filled with opportunity and promise. We've said our goodbyes, and shed a few tears in the process. Even though New Bedford High is in our past, when we reach our destination, we will never forget our four year experience here. The friendships, the faculty, the classes, the school functions, and the lessons learned along the way will always be a part of us. The core that we walked through so many times, the cafeteria that we shared so many jokes in, the guidance office that helped us pave our future...it has made us who we are--proud New Bedford High School alumni. All of the memories of high school will stay with us forever, even after we have landed and settled in "the real world." Wherever we go, whatever we do, for the Class of 2008... *The Sky's the Limit!!!*

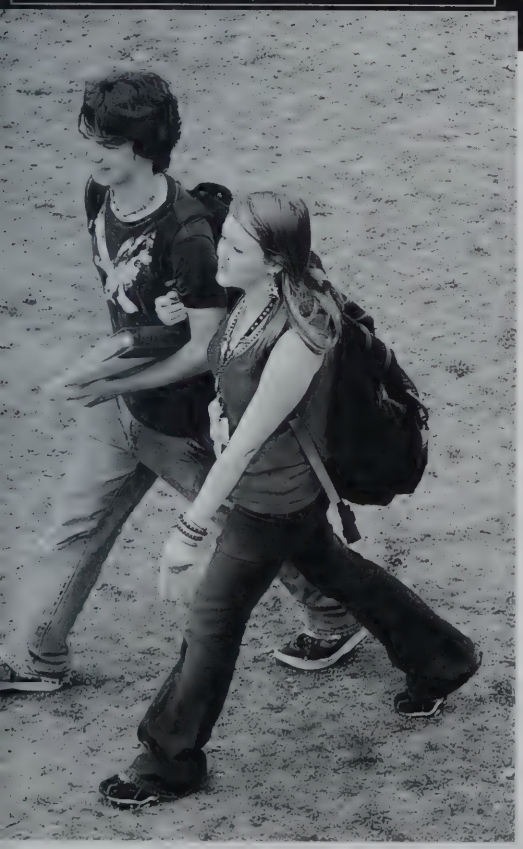
✈ Copy By:
Jessica Branco



College hopeful, Heinz Leveque is seen here studying for a test in his French class. One thing Heinz is proud of accomplishing is learning the English Language. "I worked hard and now I speak English more fluently."

Making [illegible] Occupational Food cl[illegible] [illegible] happy with the chang[illegible] her freshman year. "I [illegible] dramatically, but I've always [illegible] the inside."

Jordan Machado and Tiffany Mackie rush across the lawn to get in place for the 08 class picture.



What's the biggest difference between Freshman and Senior Year?

"I realize what matters more in life."

-Ashley Days

"I'm a lot more aware of the world's problems and it has made me a better person."

-Morgan Friedland

I've grown a lot taller and feel more mature."

-Claudio Tavares

"My friends have changed and we've all grown up."

-Keri Cusson

Q&A

Q: Throughout your high school career, did you try to stand out?
A: "I think that there are certain aspects of my personality that made me stand out. People just love me, what can I say?"

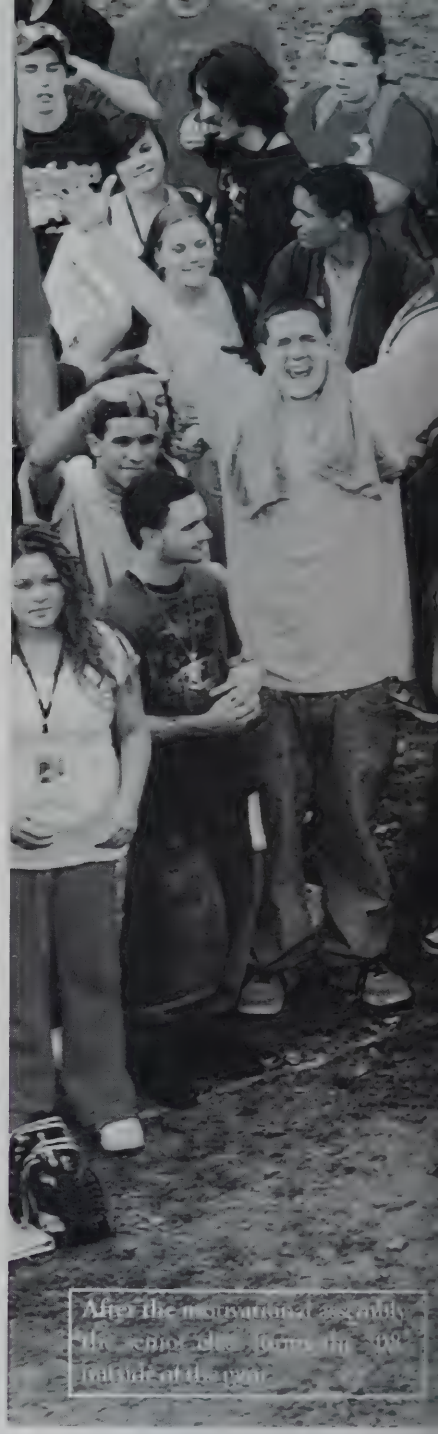
-Jay-leesa Riggins

Q: Are you glad you attended New Bedford High School or would you have rather gone to another school?
A: "I'm really glad I chose NBHS. The best parts were going to the rallies and becoming a senior at Passing of the Whale. I learned a lot here and I grew as a person."

-Kyrie Poineau

Q: What was the best part of your New Bedford High School experience?
A: "The best part was being a part of the football team. It became like a second family to me."

-James Martin

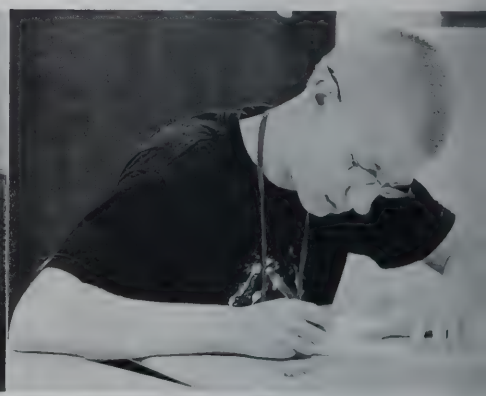


After the motivational assembly, the entire class joined in the festivities at the pep rally.

Passing of the Whale is not only a celebration but a reunion as well for Meaghan Purdy and Karina Andrade. Neither had spoken since freshman year yet they both agreed, "Passing of the Whale is a fun tradition that we all looked forward to our junior year."

Before the first senior assembly, Alex Sneed and James Bousquet joke around. "I was using the newspaper to cover my face because Jimmy was making me laugh," said Alex. Both boys enjoyed the assembly because "it was a chance to hang out as a senior class."

Seniors Elizabeth LaBelle and Jose Medeiros show off their Halloween spirit. "I love dressing up every year, it's my favorite holiday," she expressed.



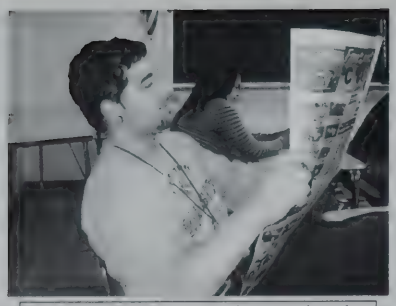
Finishing a document based question, Daniel Steliga works diligently to get a good grade. "AP U.S. History is a very challenging class, but I like it," said Daniel.

Accepting her award for being first in the senior class, Lakshmi Parthasarathy shakes hands with the school superintendent, Mr. Longo. "I was very excited to receive this award; I will miss this school very much," Lakshmi exclaimed.

Photography is more than just a hobby for Brianne Connor. "It's my passion," she expressed. At the college fair she filled out a survey to learn more about New England Institute of Art, a potential college for Brianne.

Senior Terence Gales fills out an informational packet for Worcester State. "The college fair helped me to start applying early and think about what I want to do with my life," Terence commented.

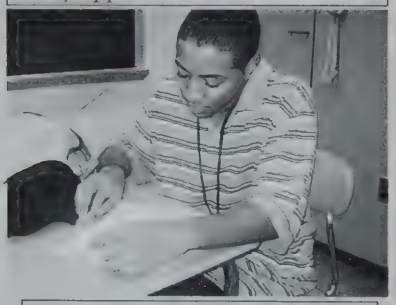
Enthusiastically showing his moves, senior secretary Ricardo Aguiar thanks his class for voting for him. "Being secretary means a lot to me, it gives me the opportunity to get to know my class better," said Ricardo.



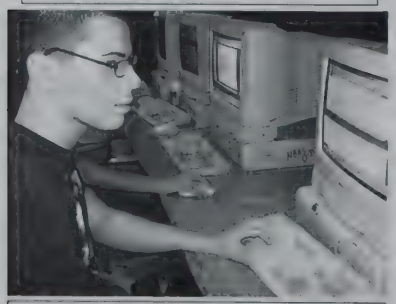
Richard Sullivan explains what he enjoys most about English class. "Reading the newspaper and not paying attention," stated Richard.

While in Hardware Technology, Paola Mejia focuses on fixing a lawn mower.

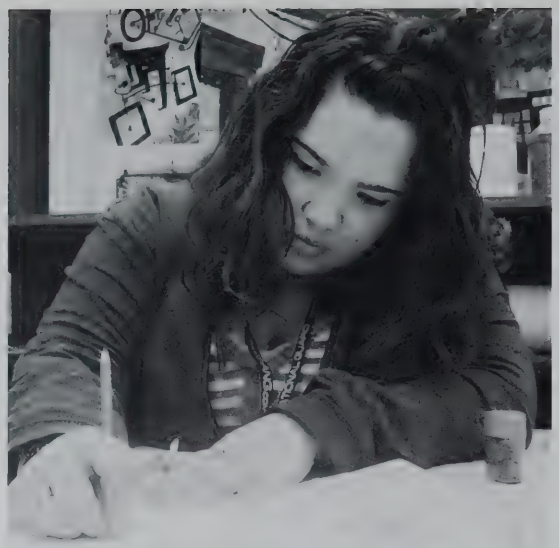
While waiting for the Senior Assembly to start, Kelly Underwood and Ashley Canfield share their excitement. "We can't wait! We're finally upperclassmen!"



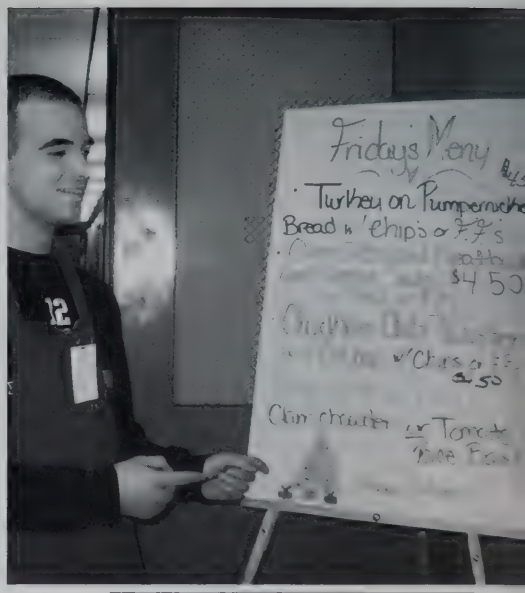
With eraser tight in his hand, Kevin Gibson corrects his mistakes in Foreign Language class.



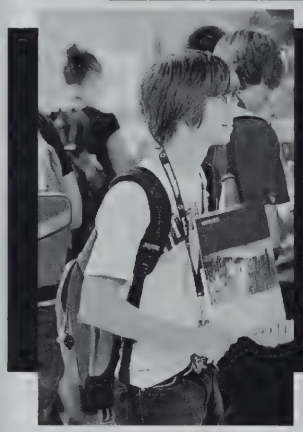
During Computer Concepts class, Vincent Ventura took time to explain his future plans. "After graduation I'd like to go to college and be a firefighter," stated Vincent.



During her art class, senior Lori Duarte works on an art project. "My favorite part of the class is that I get to express myself through art," stated Lori.

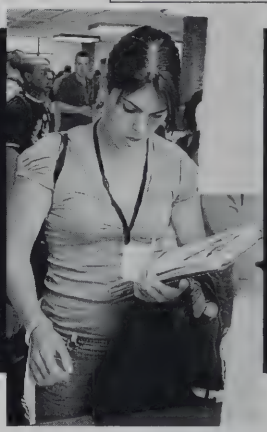


Jeremy Goldblatt prepares the specials board outside The Whaler's Rest. He said of his future plans, "I want to become a chef and attend a culinary institute."

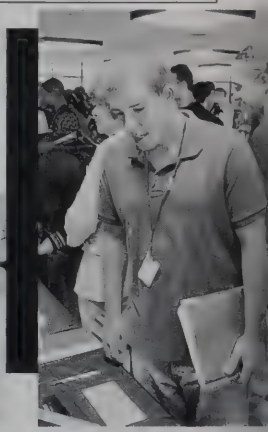


Searching for the right college at the fair is Kyle Grandmaison. "My top choice right now is Fitchburgh State College," said Kyle. He plans to major in communications.

While working on a project in the computer lab for Psychology class, Jessica Finnerty explains exactly why she likes the class. "You really do learn a lot, and I love working on neurotransmitters!" Jessica says with a laugh.

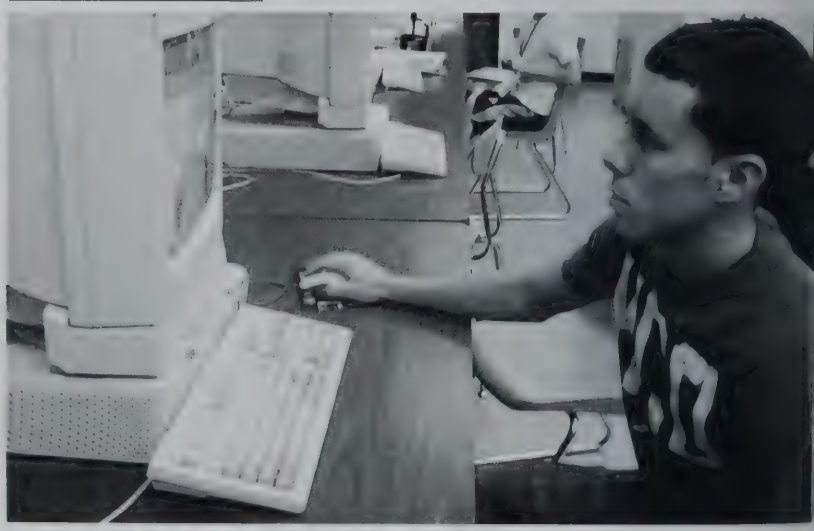


While attending the college fair, Alexandria Garcia was asked what she was going to miss most about New Bedford High School. "All my friends and playing sports, definitely!" stated Alexandria.

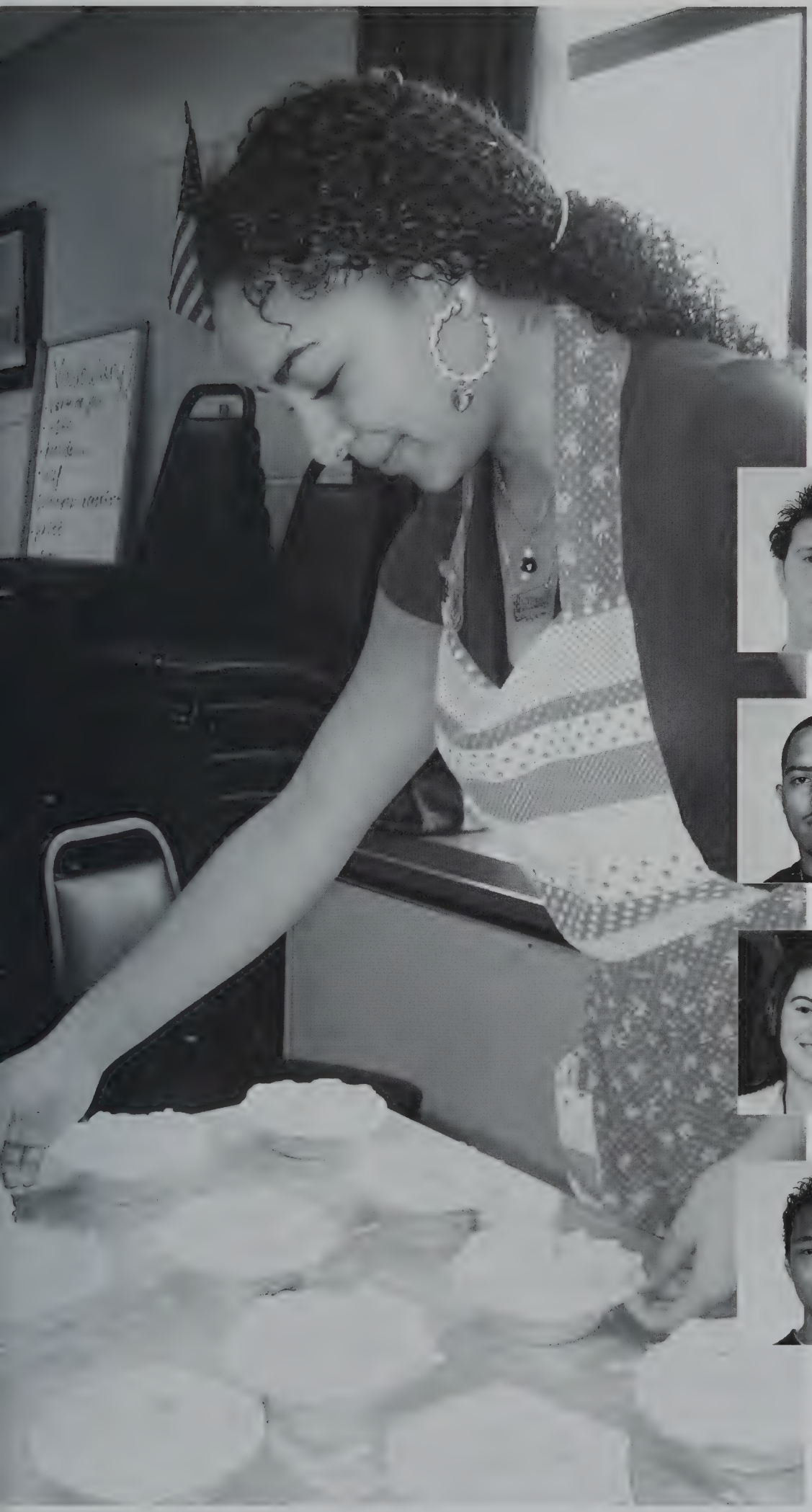


While attending the college fair "Super senior" James Martin decided to pick up some information on Castleton. "I enjoyed the college fair, it helped me plan for my future education," said James.

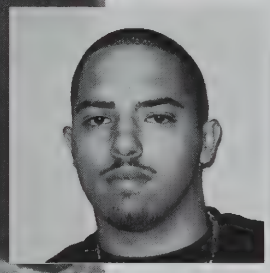
At the Senior Assembly Ariana Semedo quickly learned that paying attention to Mr. Mainella is always important. "It was intense, but I got a really good thing out of it," stated Ariana.



Thomas Brillon finishes up an assignment for his Integrated Tech Class. "I'm hoping to go to UMASS Dartmouth when I graduate, and work with computers," stated Thomas.



What were you looking forward to senior year?
"I was looking forward to the prom dance at the end of the year"
- Jared Allder



What will you miss most about high school?
"I will miss hanging with my friends."
- Edward Almeida

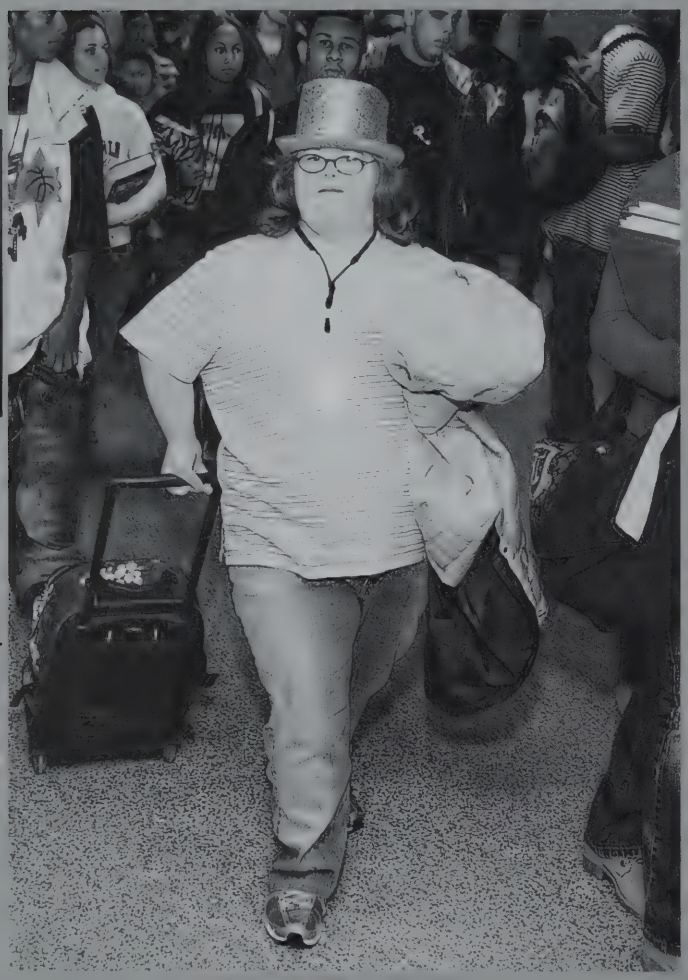
What did you least like about senior year?"
"I don't care for the school food."
- Megan Marques

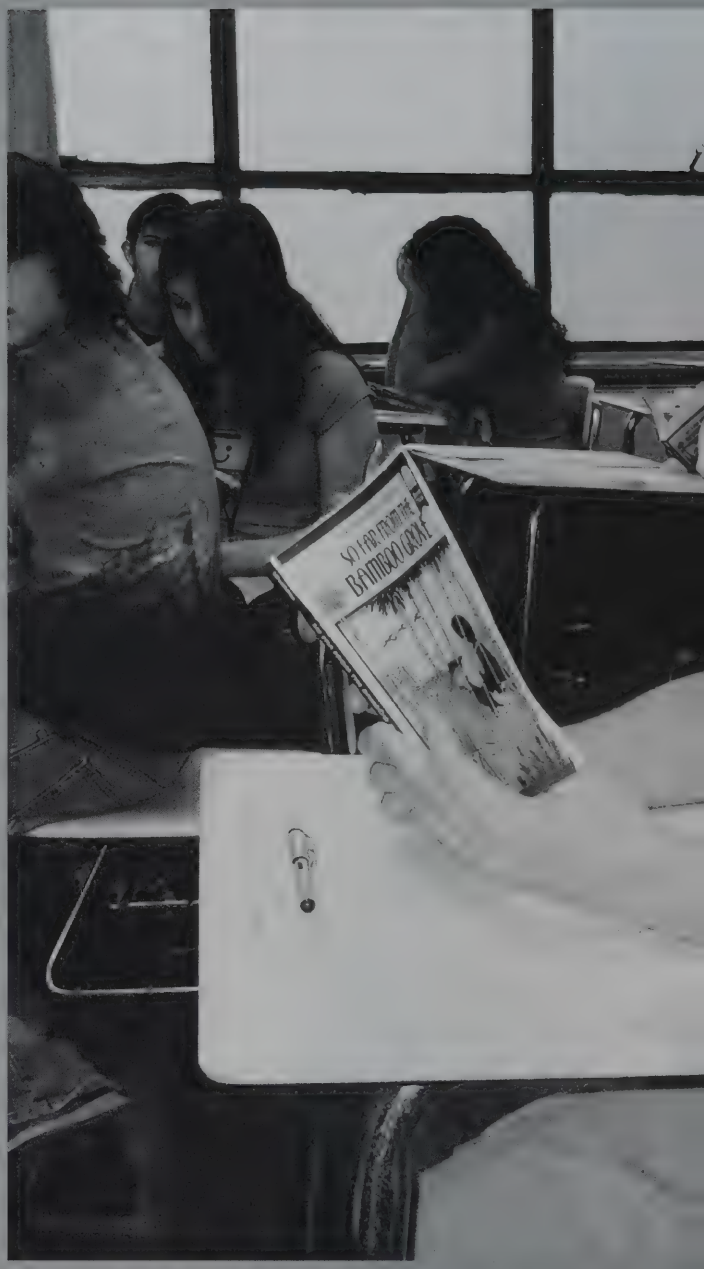
"**What did** you like most about senior year?"
"I liked Mr. Vasconcelles' inspiring words over the intercom."
- Elvin Alegria

While making some delicious chicken pot pies, Brittany Harold shows off her cooking skills. "I love cooking, especially the part where I get to eat everything I make!" said Brittany "It's a hobby I'd like to make into a career one day."

Describe high school in one word.

When asked if she enjoyed spirit week Kimberly Edge said, "Yes." What Kimberly liked most about spirit week was dressing however she wanted it.





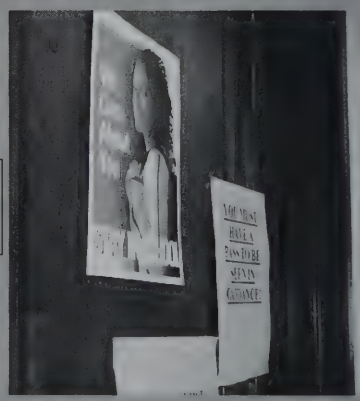
"Crazy."
-Jillian Surprenant

"Tomorrow."
-Veronica Salva

"An Experience."
-Tatiana Collazo

"Amazing."
-Alicia Taylor

Moving to New Holland is Mandi Lobach's favorite High School memory.

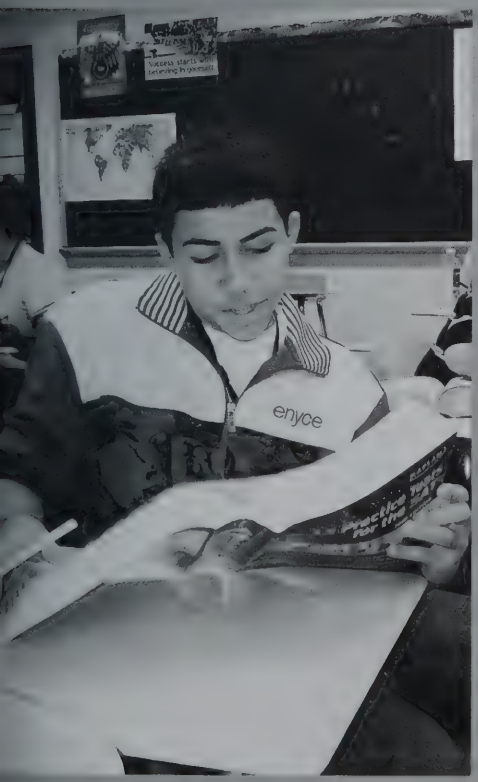


Derek Ferreira's favorite High School memory is participating in J-ROTC freshman year.

Goodbye New Bedford High

Christopher Marden

"I will miss all my friends and teachers," replied Elizabeth Anasatacio when asked what she would miss about NBHS.



What Leandra Alexander is going to miss most about high school is being with all her friends.

To Guide You Through...

Acevedo, Jessica 56,116,126
Acevedo, Stephen 71,126
Adorno, Geraldine 126
Agrella, Kaitlyn 7,116,126
Agrelo, Brittany 69,116
Aguiar, Ricardo 46,47,49,59,63, 66,67,73,97,116,126,133,255
Albuquerque, Kerry 126
Alcaidinho, Nathaniel 116,126
Alegria Flores, Elvin 72,126, 257
Alexander, Leandra 127,259
Algarin Mojica, Ashley 75,116, 127, 262
Allder, Jared 257
Almeida Jr., Edward 127,257
Almeida-Paul, Sharelle 75
Alves, Christina 127
Amado, Shawn 6,66,71,72,127
Amaral, Ashley 116,127
Amaral, Stephanie 116,127,166
Amaral, Tania 127
Amaral, Timothy 13,67,127
Anastacio, Elizabeth 116,127,259
Andino, Sonequa 127
Andrade, Domingas 127
Andrade, Karina 116,127,254
Andrade, Lucie 127,166
Andrade,McKenzie116,127,162,263
Andre, Kaitlyn 57,65,70,116,128
Andrews, Shayna 14,116,128
Andrews, Steven 49,59,67,78,79, 116,128,146
Antunes,Sean 5,67,83,103,116,128
Aubut, Lauren 52,72,128

Bailey, Samantha 117,128,166
Baptiste, Bruno 6
Barboni, Maria 116,128
Barbosa, Carla 116,128,253
Barbosa, Nilceth 116,128
Barboza, Leshel 128
Barboza, Sharae 68,116,128
Barboza, Tianna 116
Barrett, Kaela 128, 172
Barrows, Jazmin 55,74,75,92,93, 116,128
Bedient, Jessica 6
Benevides, Brittany 7,128
Bergeron, Kaylee 53,90,91,116, 128
Bernardo, Nicholas 129,175
Bernier, Buck 38,129
Bernier, Jessie 5,91,116,129
Besse, Justin 41,42,76,77,129
Bilhete, Claudia 129
Borges Jr., Joseph 129
Borges, Alex 38,39,56,71,129
Borges, Jeffrey 129
Botelho, Crystal 56,74,75,116,129
Bouchard, Brad 49,57,59,66,96, 97,116,130,138
Bousquet Jr., James 254
Branco, Jessica 34,64,72,74,75, 116,130
Brasil, Garrick 51,116,130
Brillon, Thomas 130,256
Briseno, Edgar 130
Britte, Tianni 116,130
Britto, Bianca 47,49,62,73,79,115, 116,130
Brown, Meyer 12,66,116,130,168
Brum, Larissa 117,130,172
Brum, Mathew 117,131
Buitrago, Martin 38,39
Burgo, Marcel 131,161

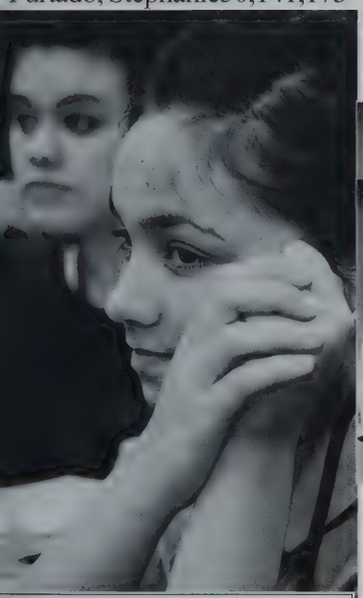
Cabral, Merli 76,79,131,258
Cabral, Shannon 53,73,117
Caetano, Monica 44,46,47,117,131
Campeau, Brandon 131
Camuti, Karissa 7,117,131
Canfield, Ashley 131,256
Capello, Bryant 11,112,113,117,131
Carreiro, Brittany 131
Carreiro, Jonathan 131,261
Castello, Marissa 17
Castro-Barboza, Stephan 16,45, 46,47,116,131
Caton, Ryan 131
Chartier, Kevin 131
Chaves, Analicia 15,131
Christian, Adam 132
Christian, Aria 117,132,133
Christian, Maya 117,132,138
Chongarlides, Peter 131
Cintron, Edward 173
Coe, Yeahoshua 132,166
Collazo, Tatiana 132,258
Collet, Jennifer 117,132
Conceicao, Davon 11,117,132
Conchinha, Kayla 130,132
Connor, Brianne 75,132,255
Conte, Priscilla 55,132
Cook, Elizabeth 58,132
Cordeiro, Lauren 117,130,132
Correia, Adam 132
Correia, Ciara 175
Correia, Jared 4,88,89,132
Correia, Luisa 36,38,117,132
Correia, Matthew104,105,133,154
Correia, Megan 133,263
Cosme, Angel 133
Costa, Alison 7,117,133
Costa, Jace 133
Costa, Nicole 15,44,46,47,52,62, 73,75,116,133
Costa, Samantha 117,133,137
Costa, Shayla 50,64,117,133
Cote, Anthony 36
Couto, Amber 46,47,58,62,73,117, 133
Couto, Brittni 71,117,134
Couto, Corey 134,259
Couto, Lance 134
Cregan, Mary 54,63,117,134
Crowley, Adam 36,39,263
Cunha, Ashley 16,57,64,74,75, 117,134
Cusson, Keri 117,134,253

Da Graca, Elton 135
DaCosta, Timothy 134,262
Dafonte, Jonathan 134
Dang, Mai 49,64,74,116,126,135
DaRosa, Danielle4,64,117,135
DaSilva, David 117,134
DaSilva, Jordan 135
DaSilva, Marlia 135
DaSilva, Mia, 117
Dawson,Kerri15,58,94,95,117,135
Day, Mary 74,75,135,158
Days, Ashley 135,157,253
DeAndrade, Jellissa 174
DeAndrade,Kyle 102,103,135,161
DeAndrade, Liliana 53,79,135
DeAraujo, Anthony 13,135
DeAvila, Diego 117,135
DeBrito, Tricia 55,135
DeFreitas, Jeremiah 50,135
Del Rosario, Henry 79,261
Delvalle, Kathia 56,117,135
DeMatos, Jennifer 136,154
DeMedeiros, Jillian 49,55,72,117,136
DeMedeiros, Joshwell 136
DeMello,Christopher41,42,136
DeMello, Keri 136
DeMello,Shannan 5,74,90,91,117,1
DeMoranville, James 136
Denault, Brooke 136
DeOliveira, Melissa 136,252
DePina, Lumidi 72,262
DePina, Shelly 92,93,110,111,118, 136,162
DeSousa, Kellyann 136
DeSouza, Aline 56,123,136
DeSouza, Michael 136
DeSouza, Neil 136
Desrosiers, Tristyn 101,118,136
Dias, Jamie 73,91,137,142
DiPaola, Ashley 4,75,118,137
DiPaola, Tyler 137
Dobson, Angel 34,74,118,137
Donovan,Leslee 261
Downing, Amber 55,118,137
Downing, Courtney 137,263
Doxilly, Maggie 118,137
Duarte, Lori 137,256
Duarte, Tiffany 36,74,137
Duarte, Zachary 138,161
Dube, Alisha 118,138
Dubreuil, Kyle 138
Duclos, Thomas 138
Duff, Storey58,75,90,91,118,138
Duperre, Nicole 118,138,166

Eldridge, Lyndsay 59,62,65,118,13
Elizondo, Jennifer 138,175
Ellis, Denise 137
Encarnacao, Jarid 50,74,118,139

Falcone, Tanya 139
Farland, Michael 56,61,82,83,102, 103, 118, 139
Feliciano, Anushka 54,139
Feliciano, Jacell 139
Femenella, Vincent 74,118,139
Fernandes,Elizabeth14,49,73,78, 79,139
Fernandes, Ryan 83,139
Ferreira, Derek 36,258

Ferreira, Jordan 108,109,139
Ferreira, Monique 7,118,139
Fidalgo, Daniela 118,139,162
Figueroa, Jennifer 139
Finnerty, Jessica118,139,168,256
Flood, Kaitlin 139
Florent,Andrew12,102,103,118,139
Flores, Rafael 54,140
Fonseca, Christine17,118,140
Forgue, Sarah 59,68,91,119,140
Fortes, Jeremy 118,140
Fortes, Jordan 11,140
Fortin,Krystal7,49,100,101,118,140
Frakes, Elizabeth 118,140,252
Francis, James 60,83,130,140
Francisco, Katelyn50,118,140
Freeland, Shannon 140
Freitas, Brendon 140,173
Freitas, Kaitlyn 10,118,140
Friedland,Morgan118,140,253
Furtado, Brent 140,171
Furtado, Jenny 79,118,140
Furtado, Jessica 14,118,141
Furtado, Stephanie50,141,173



Meagan Purdy

Gales, Terence 82,83,255
Galli, Jason 168
Garcia, Alexandria 59,91,118, 141,256
Garcia, Clementina 141
Garcia, Jessica 118,141
Garner, Mitchell 73,78,141
Garrison, Kenya 55,118,141
Gebo, Candice 118,141
Gelinas, Ashley72,92,93,100, 101,118,141
Gibson Jr, Kevin 256
Gilbert, Anthony 142
Gilbert, Devin 142,170
Girouard, Catherine 118,142,262
Glover, Lauren 118,142
Goldblatt, Jeremy118,142,256
Gomes, Curtis 107,118,142,149
Gomes,Dominique118,142,149
Gomes, Mandy 118,142,154
Gomes, Manuel 142,174
Gomes, Melissa17,64,65,74,118, 143
Gomes, Michael 12
Gomes, Monica 143
Gomez, Mariana 143,252
Goncalves, Edson 14,66,118,143
Gonsalves II, John 5,143
Gonsalves, David 143
Gonsalves,Nicole7,44,118,143
Gonzalez Jr, Israel 5,118,143
Gonzalez,Jasmine14,72,118,143
Gonzalez, Leslie 118,143
Gonzalez, Pablo 143
Gouveia, Melanie 2,118,143
Grace, Chanelle 44,118,143
Gracia, Amanda 52,118,143

Jonathan Carreiro

Grandmaison,Kyle71,143,256
Graustein, Katelyn44,118,144
Green, Brittnei 144
Greene, Paris 144
Gregory, Sian 72,118,144
Grime, Lesley 4,75,118,144
Grossman, Britanny 144
Guenette, Janelle16,91,119,138, 144
Guerreiro, Shellynne 7,46,47,73, 118,144

Haith, Neenah 12,144
Hall, Emily 76,118,144
Hamel, Joshua 144
Hammarquist, Joshua 119,144, 149
Harold, Brittany 118,144,257
Harris, Ezekiel 46,47,50,144
Harrison, Christina 118,144
Henner, Nathan 130,145
Herisse-Packard,Jasmine145,262
Hernandez, Elayna11,118,145
Hipolito, Dylan 145
Hobson, Tara 50,69,145
Houde, Brittany 119,145,172,263
Houtman, Stephanie57,92,93, 110,111,119, 145
Hudon, Jillian 16,91,119,145

Isidorio, Lucia 137,262

James III, Milford 7,34,66,72, 82,83,119,145
Jarvis, Caitlyn 37,39
Jerome, Heather41,119,146
Johnson, Azia 86,87,110,111, 120,146

Kara Williams

Henry Del Rosario

Katsules, Nicholas 168
Kim, Kelby55,78,120,146,172
Koczera, Elizabeth 72,95,100, 101,120,146,154
Kouta, Brittny 5,98,99,146

LaBelle, Elizabeth36,39,120, 146,254
LaBelle, Morgan 37,38,55, 120,146
LaCroix, Jordan 4
Lanagan, Nathaniel 75,146
Landreville, Kaitlyn 5,46,47, 95,142,146
Lannan, Chantel 39,147,173
LeBlanc, Angeleah 120,137,147
Letourneau, Kyle 147
Leung, Amber 51,56,72,120,147
Levasseur, Elizabeth 16,90,91, 120, 147
Leveque, Heinz 83,252
Lewin, Kacie 17,45,46,47,59,133, 147
Lewin, Kathryn 14,147
Lewin, Kelsey 49,84,85,120,142, 147
Lima, Danise 147,165
Lima, Ian 75,147
Lima, Melanie 120,147
Lin, Xiao 147
Lira, Michelle 46,47,120,137,147
Llinas, Geena 68,120,147
Lobo, Sarah 17,120,147
Lobo-Dorsey,Tomas115,120,148
Lockhart, Jarred 148
Lopes, Brandi64,120,148,161, 252

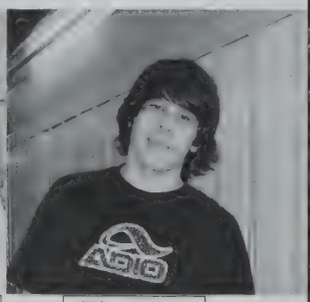
Leslee Donovan

Lopez, Erika 36,37,39,120,148
Lopez, Richard 52,60,83,148
Lopez, Shaunna 120,148,161
Lowe, Katherine 120,148

MacDonald, Elizabeth148,174
Macedo, Crystal 148
Machado,Jordan46,47,148,253
Machado, Leah 75,148,259
Mackie,Tiffany47,79,120,134, 148,253

Madruga, Kaitlynn 148
Maiato, Brian 148,252
Maisonave, Devon 7,148
Marden,Christopher42,74,149, 259
Mariona, Libni 149,161
Marques, Meagan 149,257
Marquez, Alex 149
Marrero, Jonathan 112,113,149,154
Martin, James83,256
Martin,Kelsea70,120,149,175
Martin, Robert 10,74,120,149
Martinez, Algenys 2,149
Martins,Courtney 55,90,91, 120, 149
Martins, Jonathan 51,150
Martins, Tiffany 17,120,150
Masonoff, Mercedes 150
Matthews IV, Victor 7
Mayo, Ashlee 120,150
McCarthy, Molly 17,63,120, 150
McDowell, Anna 95,100,101,120, 150, 161
McKay, Amber 53,120,150
Medeiros, Amanda 120,150,174
Medeiros, Colton 47,120, 145, 150
Medeiros, Jennifer 120,151

Lumidi DePina



Timothy DaCosta

Medeiros, Jose 120,151,254
Medeiros,Kaitlyn7,72,86,87,121, 151
Medeiros, Kelsey 13,72,80,95, 101,121,151
Medeiros, Kristina 6,121,151
Medeiros, Tracy 55,72,151
Medeiros, Tyler 75,151
Medina, Ashley 121,151
Mejia, Juan 151
Mejia, Noeli 56,64,79,121,151
Mejia, Paola 151,256
Mello, Cheyanne 151
Mello,Dylan16,49,59,67,88,89, 151
Mello, Kristine 151
Mello,Rebecca6,95,121,151
Melo, Cassandra 121,152
Melo,Nathan6,66,75,76,121,152
Mendes, Jonathan 72,97,104,105, 121, 137, 152
Messier, Aaron 54,121,152
Metivier, Chelsea 17,94,95,101, 121, 150, 152
Michaud, Matthew 88,89,102,103, 137,152
Miller, Nathan 16,67,72,112,113, 150,152
Mills, Allen 67,72,77,129,152
Mills,Alyssa14,72,74,121,152
Miranda,Jason96,97,149,152
Moniz, Alexis 152,166
Moniz, Mark 66,152,173
Monopoli, Jordan 152
Monteiro, Agnela 152
Monteiro, Elvina 152
Monteiro, Shaneia110,111,121,153
Moores, Jessica 5,64,153,166
Morad, Zachary 15,44,46,47,153,157
Moreno, Joseph 153
Morin,Ty46,47,54,60,67,82,83,106, 107,153
Motta, Kathryn 74,75,153,174
Murrell, Michael 12

Lucy Isidorio

Neto, Travis 153,161
Neves, Leanne 11,121,153
Njoroge, Makeda13,49,72,78,79, 121,153,154
Nobrega, Christopher 97,154
Nunes, Kelli 121,154
Nunes, Sarah 95,100,101,121, 137,154
Nunes, Travis 46,47,62,63,73, 120,133,142,154
Nunez, Jhovanny 83,154
O'Brien, Sara 50,121,154
Ocasio, Ebony 38,50,154,173
Ocasio, Kiara 154
Offley, Kiara 95,121,149,154
Offley, Latisha 155
Oliveira, Nathan 97,149,155
Oliveira, Shawn 155
Oliver, Elizabeth 3,155
Onofrey, Aaron 4,155
Ortiz, Luis 155
Pacheco, Dave 46,47,49,59,66, 96,97,142,155
Pacheco, Jessica 155
Pacheco, Justin 13,121
Pacheco, Nicole 14,121,155
Parent,Terrel 12,84,85,104,105,155
Parker, Aidan 58,121,155
Parthasarathy,Vijayalakshmi72, 78,95,145,155,255
Patricio, Nicole 7,46,47,73,121,155
Patten, Madison 75,94,95,121, 156,175

Jasmine Herisse-Packard

Ashley Algarin

Pauline, Alisha 121,156,263
Peitavino, Kellie 121,156
Pereira, Kayla 7
Pereira, Kirsten 57,121,156
Pereira, Jacqueline 156
Pereira, Meaghan 12,121,156
Pereira, Sofia 50,69,121,156
Pereyra, Andres 156
Perez, Bienvenido 122,156
Perez, Christian 56,66,83,122,138, 156
Perez, Santiago 122,156
Perocier, Elidia 156
Perry, Karyl 122,149,156
Peternel, Robert3,66,96,97,122,156
Pimental, Jennifer10,55,121,157
Pimental, Lauren122,142,157
Pina, Artemisa75,122,157,166
Pina, Jordan 11,82,83,112,113,121,157
Pina, Tyrell 157,173
Pinarreta, Alyssa 44,47,122,157,161
Pinto, Giovanni 97,142,157
Pires, Nadine 75,122,157
Pires, Taylor 157,162
Pizarro, Angel 83
Pizarro, Sheila 10,158
Pline, Giulia 122,150,158
Poineau, Kyrie12,34,49,64,74, 122, 158
Ponte, Hannah 64
Prata, Samie 55,122,158
Provencher, Jeffrey 84,85,158
Pudim, Samantha 91,149,158
Purdy, Meaghan 36,38,122,158, 254,261
Raposo, Kristy 122,158,161
Rapoza, Tyson 158
Raymond, Jessica 11,65,74,122,15
Reis Jr., Leonardo 15,72,122,149 159
Resendes, Catia 11,159
Reyes, Jordan 159

Catherine Girouard

Reyes, Karina 10,74,122,159
Ribeiro, Sarah 159
Riggins, Jayleesa54,64,122,159
Rios, Brandi 46,47,63,72,73,123, 145,154,159
Rivera, Juana 122,159
Robida, Cameron 60,83,159
Rocha, Catherine 39,122,159
Rock, Simone 159
Roderiques, Kelsea122,149,159
Rodrick, Warren 130,159
Rodrigues Freire, Bruno 159
Rodrigues, Ashley 53,64,72,75, 160
Rodrigues, Cleidir 122,160
Rodrigues, Daniel 160

Rodriguez, Kelly 122,160,170
Rose Jr., Jeffrey 103,122,150, 160
Rose Jr.,Kristian7,83,123,160
Rose, Jarred 40,49,126,130, 160
Rose, Nathan 154,160
Rousseau, Erin 122,160

Saenz, Carmen122,160,263
Sampson, Chelsea 101,160,171
Sanchez, Emerald 17
Sanchez, Javier 38
Santiago, Jose 122,160
Santos, Alexander 12,46,47,62, 73,106,107,122,160
Santos, Carolyn 160
Santos, Chad 160
Santos,Curt 115,122,161
Santos, Devon 14,161

Carmen Saenz

Santos, Erica 161
Santos, Kimberly 161
Schestak, Tanya 72,74,75,122, 161, 166
Sears, Richard 122,161,175
Semedo, Ariana 161,256
Senechal, Luke 161
Sequeira,Roselynn123,161,252
Shermadini, Tamari 2,44,79, 124, 125,162
Shields, Carrie 16,46,47,123, 162
Silva, Janell 3,162
Silva, Jean 123,162
Silva, Jessica 162
Silva, Morgan 153,162
Silva, Pilar 15,49,94,95,123,162
Silva, Stephanie 72,123,162
Silva, Veronica 162,258
Sneed, Alexander 46,47,254
Snell, Megan 44,52,123,163
Soares, Armanda 163
Soares, Claudio 163
Soares, Sonia 77,123,163
Soto, Mason 163
Soto, Virmarie 56
Sousa Jr., Mario 163
Sousa, Carlos 163
Sousa, Jordan 163
Sousa, Vanessa 14,123,163
Souza, Andrew 4,163
Souza, David 36,154,163
Souza, Eric 123,130,163
Souza, Patrick 12,163
Spinale, Noelle 72,123,163,252
Spindola, Melissa 163
Stanton, Zachary 36,55
Steliga, Daniel 72,75,76,164,254
Stephens,Javelle46,63,145,147,164
Sullivan, John 170
Sullivan, Richard 164,256
Surprenant, Jillian 164,258

Brittany Houde

Swire, Christopher 14,83,164
Sylvia Jr., Scott 52,164
Sylvia, Chelsey 94,95,130,164
Sylvia, Jessica 164
Sylvia, Kayla 123,137,164
Sylvia,Kristen 123,164

Talbot, Nicole 6,49,59,79,164
Tavares, Brooke 164
Tavares, Catherine 142
Tavares, Claudio 5,164,253
Tavares, Cristabelle 49,72,74,75, 123,164
Tavares, Derek 164
Tavares, Joshua 2,165
Tavares, Steve 165
Taylor, Aleesha 44,79,123,165,258
Taylor, Jenice 123,165,174
Teixeira, Marquis 12,41,66,76,165
Teixeira, Ricardo 5,165
Tetreault, Katelynn 165
Theodore, Stephanie 165
Tirado, Faleisha 123,165
Toppa, Kristopher 74,114, 122, 166
Torres, Jordan 37,166
Torres, Oanaki 49,55,72,76,123, 166
Tremblay, Alexandra15,123,166
Turgeon, Alyssa 123,154,166
Turner, Eric 171

Underwood, Kelly 123,166, 256
Urquheart, Jennifer 44,47, 123, 166, 173
Uzzell, Kandice 123,166

Vafaee, Dariush 166,252
Vaughan, Phylicia 167
Vazquez Matias, Ashleane 6, 167
Veale,Kyle5,61,83,106,107,153,167
Velez, Tiarra 12,123,167
Ventura, Kimberly 123,130, 167
Ventura,Melissa123,130,167
Ventura, Vincent 167,256
Vieira,Calbert123,167
Vieira,Jared36,74,167
Vieira,Nicole 123,167,170
Vigna, Gina 167

Westgate, Kendra 167
White, Amanda 52,64,65, 72,74,76,122,167
Whitney, Ann 69,75,167
Williams, Kara 91,123,167,261
Wilson, Scott 84,85,123,142, 168
Wirzburger, Baileigh 15,72,95, 123,168
Woodis, Allan 168
Wunschel, Joshua 60,83,168
Wybraniec, Alexis 168

Zarecki, Alexander 2,66,72,75, 76,77,122,145,168
Zhen, Winnie 57,123,146,168

McKenzie Andrade

Adam Crowley

(left) Alisha Pauline, (middle) Megan Correia, (right) Courtney Downing

Congratulations, Class of 2005!

autographs

Autographs

NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
WELCOME!
New Bedford REGIONAL AIRPORT
SAND

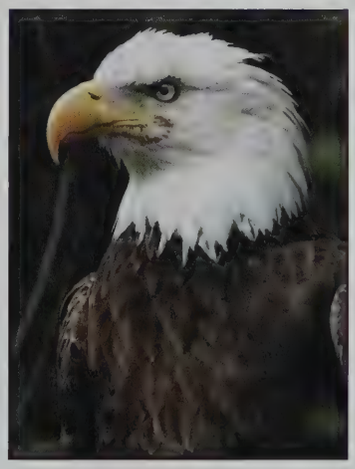
N556BA

Autographs

PASSPORT
United States
of America

WORLD YEARBOOK 07-08

WORLD YEARBOOK 07-08



WORLD YEARBOOK 07-08

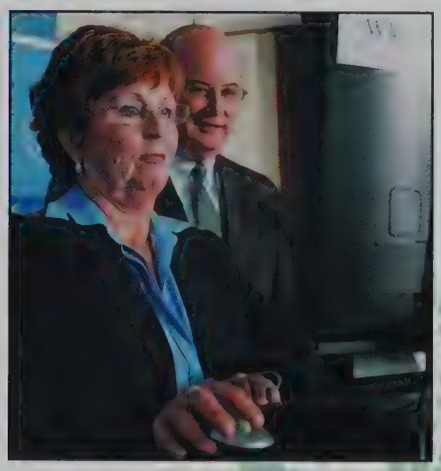
HERFF JONES®

More than 90 million votes were cast when the world was asked to name the "New Seven Wonders of the World. The man-made sites selected include the Coliseum in Rome, Mexico's Chichen Itza, Petra in Jordan, Peru's Machu Picchu, the Taj Mahal in India, Christ the Redeemer Statue in Brazil, and The Great Wall of China.

A team of 30 physicians worked 24 hours to remove extra limbs from a two-year old born with eight limbs.

The bald eagle was removed from the endangered species list after 30 years.

The first Baby Boomers became eligible to apply for Social Security benefits, beginning a stress on the system.



Steve Jobs introduces the MacBook Air, the world's thinnest notebook computer at January's Macworld.

WORLD EVENTS

October wildfires, which forced evacuation of nearly 1 million people, burned more than 600 square miles and destroyed as many as 1,500 homes over 19 days in Southern California. Santa Ana winds and extreme drought worsened the impact of the fires; nine people were killed and 85 others — including at least 61 firefighters — were injured.

Researchers in South Korea cloned a cat and modified its genes so that it glows red in ultraviolet light.

The space shuttle Endeavor landed safely in August despite exterior damage that had worried NASA.

John McCain emerged from "Super Tuesday" as a strong favorite among Republicans. Mike Huckabee remained his only challenger for the party nomination after Mitt Romney suspended his campaign.

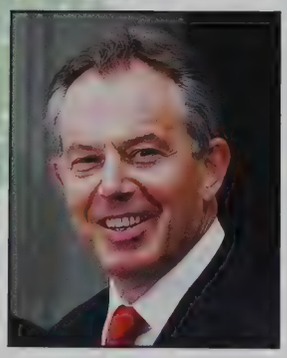
Even after "Super Tuesday" and the Potomac Primaries, the race betwee Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama for the Democratic presidential nominatio was too close to call.

The Billy Graham Library was dedicated in NC in June less than two weeks before the evangelist's wife, Ruth, died.

Cristina Fernandez is Argentina's first elected female president.

Scientists in Moscow unveiled the remains of a frozen mammoth found in the Siberian tundra in May. A reindeer herder found the frozen carcass, which has been dated back 10,000 years to the end of the last Ice Age.

Tesla Motors, a Silicon Valley start-up, pre-sold all 600 of its $98,000 all-electric Roadsters set for production in 2008.



British Prime Minister Tony Blair resigned after 13 years in office.

Researchers uncovered two new species — a giant rat and a tiny possum — in a remote jungle in Indonesia in June.

Former Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto was assassinated.

The disputed December re-election of president Mwai Kibaki caused unrest and violence in Kenya.

Unusual cold plagued Iraq. Baghdad' first snow in memory magnified th impact of persistent electrical outages.

Great Britain banned smoking in enclosed public spaces in July. Individuals caught violating the law will be fined $400.

Nintendo's profit doubled this year, thanks to sales of 20 million Wii devices.

Meteorologists blame this winter's tornados across the South on La Niña (the cooling of Pacific waters).

Internet service in Asia, the Middle East and northern Africa was interrupted when an undersea Mediterranean cable failed in January. Many businesses were brought to a standstill, but most Middle East governments had backup satellite systems that minimized the impact.

After an eight-year legal battle, a major power company agreed to spend $4.6 billion to reduce chemical emissions blamed for spreading acid rain across the Northeast.

Velib', a program that has nearly 20,000 bicycles posted at 750 stations around Paris is Socialist Mayor Bertrand Delanoe's latest effort to make his city more green and bike-friendly. The program allows Parisians and tourists to use the bikes for a minimal fee.

Astronaut Daniel Tani experienced something no other American has ever faced when his 90-year-old mother was killed in a Chicago train accident in December while he was in orbit aboard the international space station.

The Homeland Security Department announced plans for its REAL ID Act, which is designed to make it harder for con artists, illegal immigrants and terrorists to get government-issued IDs. The plan will increase requirements of people applying for drivers licenses.

New words inducted into the English language in 2007 by Merriam-Webster included "ginormous" (a contraction of sorts of gigantic and enormous), "Bollywood," "sudoku" and "speed dating". In all, nearly 100 words were added to the company's collegiate dictionary.

The entire span of an interstate bridge broke into sections and collapsed into the Mississippi River during the evening rush hour in Minneapolis. The August 2 catastrophe killed 13, injured more than 60 and called to light deficiencies in many of America's bridges needing repair.

The national debt expanded roughly $1.4 billion a day, nearly $1 million a minute. Economists said that an economic slowdown may be looming and that higher taxes or cuts in government programs are possible.

Oil prices hit a new high of $100 a barrel when the markets welcomed 2008. The previous record, $99.29, was set in November, 2007 as the year ended with the decade's largest annual price increase. A falling dollar, violence in Nigeria and bad weather in Mexico were among the causes of the drop in U.S. crude supplies.

Medical researchers decoded the DNA of the cat and anticipate new information in the search for treatments to both feline and human diseases.

In Spain, a new $179 million telescope became operational in July. The Great Canary Telescope took seven years to build and construction involved more than 1,000 employees from nearly 100 companies worldwide.

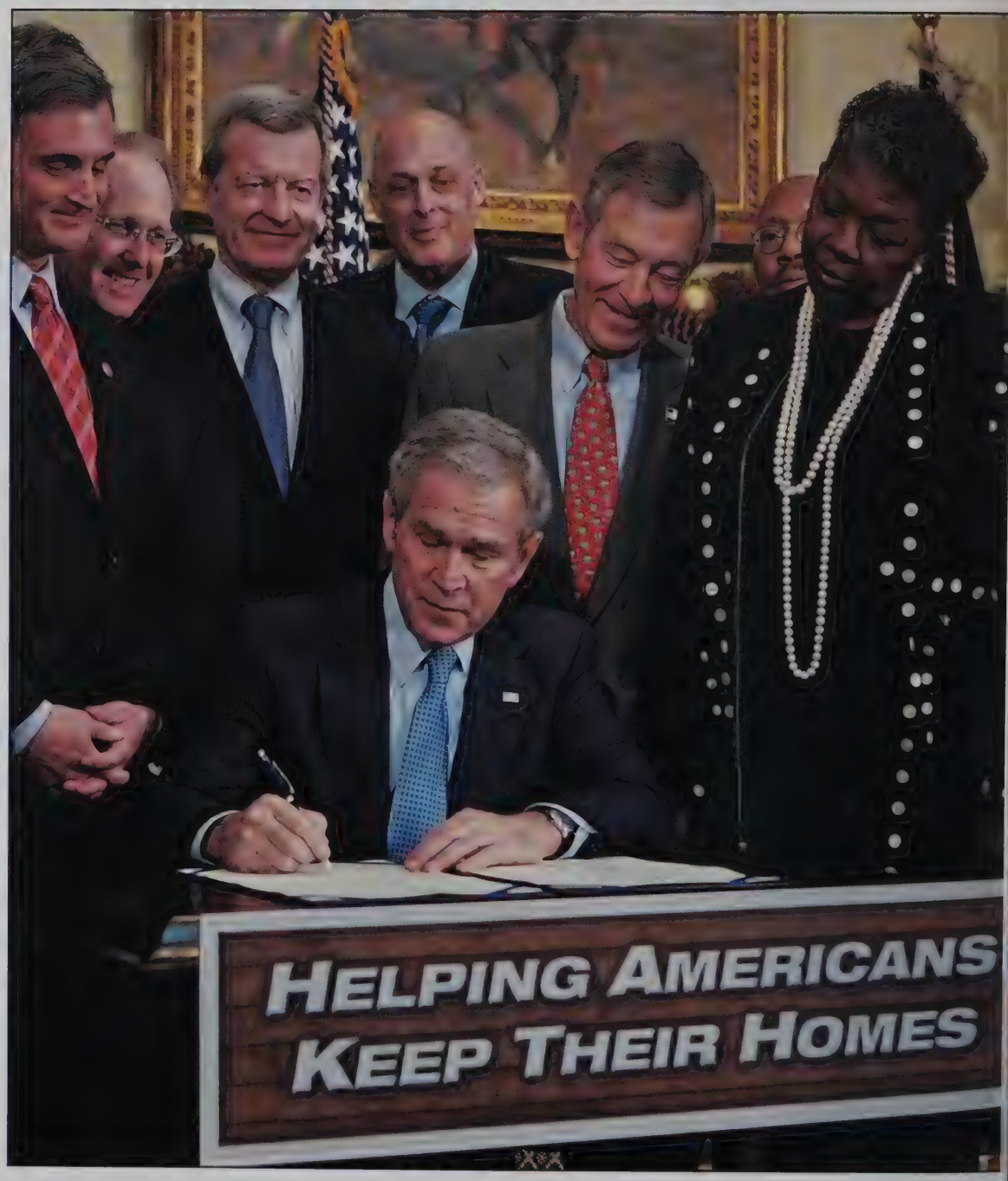
At the Consumer Electronic Show, inventors demonstrated a driverless car and a $2,500 11-inch light-emitting diode television which offers contrast more than 30 times sharper than a current screen.

A Bend, Oregon man flew 193 miles toward Idaho in a lawn chair lifted by 105 helium balloons. During his nine-hour trip, 47-year-old Kent Couch used a GPS and a BB gun and he took his video camera along to prove he'd flown. The trip was Couch's second; in September, he was aloft six hours.

After just 40 years in existence, more than 1.5 million ATM machines simplify life.

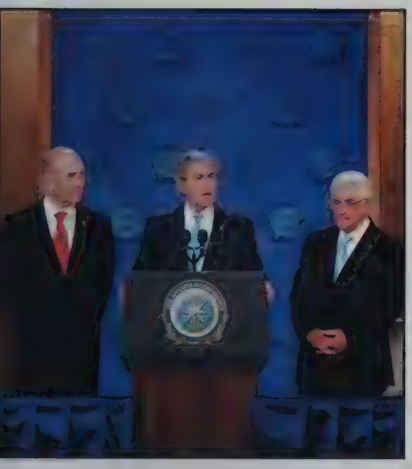
Concern about lead-based paints caused world-wide recalls of millions of toys produced in China.

Ice storms crippled the Midwest whe freezing rain coated electrical wire causing far-reaching power outages.

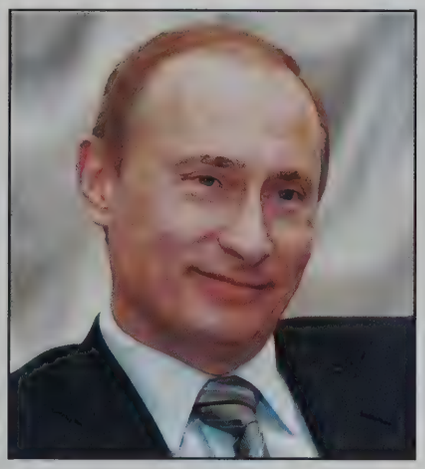


Both the House and the Senate approved a $146 billion economic stimulus package which called for one-tim tax rebates aimed at rejuvenating the economy. The rebates were expected to begin arriving in early summe The plan also included temporary tax breaks for businesses and measures to help struggling homeowners.

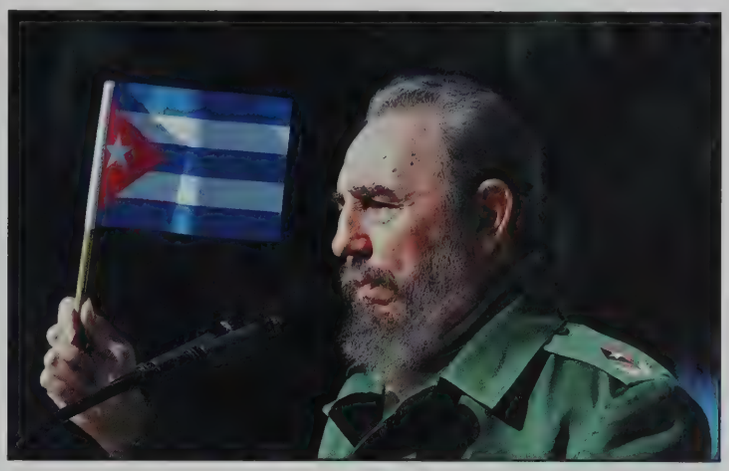
Citing an increasingly polarized Middle East, more than 45 nations attended November peace talks in Annapolis.



In his final year as Russia's president Vladmir Putin was named Person of The Year by "Time" magazine.



Fidel Castro, Cuba's leader since 1959, announced in February that he would "not aspire to nor accept" another term as President. Days later his brother Raul was elected the new President of Cuba.



The long winter drought and July heat wave across central and southeast Europe took temperatures as high as 115° F, caused fires and contributed to the deaths of more than 500 in Hungary alone. At the same time, it was flooding in Britain.

Former VP Al Gore and the UN's Panel on Climate Change shared the Nobel Peace Prize.

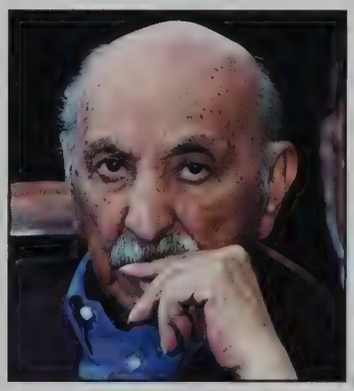
Chrysler announced cuts of 15% of its workforce in November, following February layoffs.

A standoff in Hillary Clinton's New Hampshire campaign offices ended without incident.

Jordanian and Israeli farmers used barn owls to control the crop-eating rat population.

A week of heavy November rains caused rivers to overflow and left 70% of the Mexican state of Tabasco underwater.

The August collapse of Utah's Crandall Canyon coal mine killed six miners and three rescue workers.



Mohammed Zahir Shah, the last king of Afghanistan, died in July after reigning for 40 years.

Boeing Co. unveiled its first new model since 1995; the Dreamliner 787 will enter service in 2008.

U.S. military troop casualties numbered at least 3,941 since the beginning of the Iraq war in March 2003.

Scientists have discovered 11 new species of plants and animals in central Vietnam.

After selling more than 525,000 iPhones in the first weekend of their releas
Apple moved into third position in the global smartphone market by year's en
More than 4 million iPhones were distributed in the first six months.

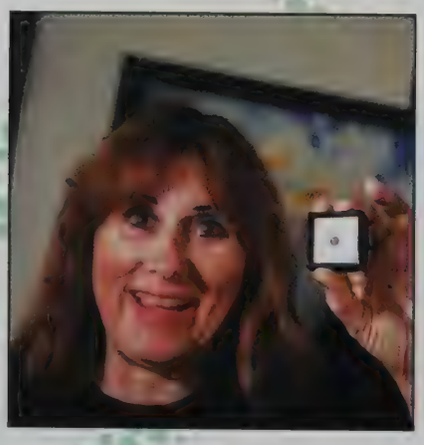
The UN convened in an emergency session on human rights abuses after protests and violence in Myanmar.

A wireless memory card won "Last Gadget Standing" honors at the electronics show.

India-based Tata Motors rolled out its no-frills Nano this year, but the car will not be available in American markets.

Polaroid announced it will stop making film for its instant cameras.

The worst wildfires ever in Greece killed more than 64 people, destroyed hundreds of homes in southern villages and burned more of the country's rapidly dwindling forestland than in any single year on record.



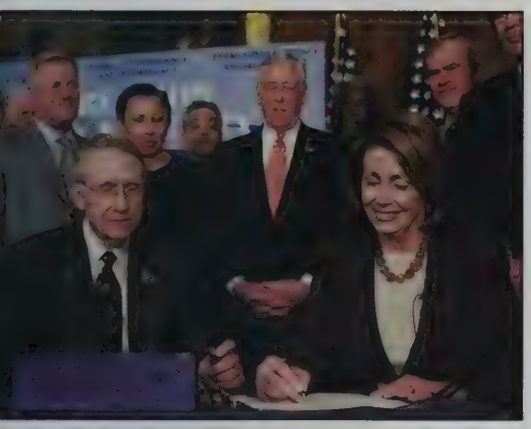
In December, a Rhode Island couple dining on clams found a rare purple pearl; a 1-in-2-million find.

Lady Bird Johnson, the widow of former President Lyndon Baines Johnson, died at 94.

Issues of discrimination and differential treatment were central to Jena 6 protests in Louisiana.

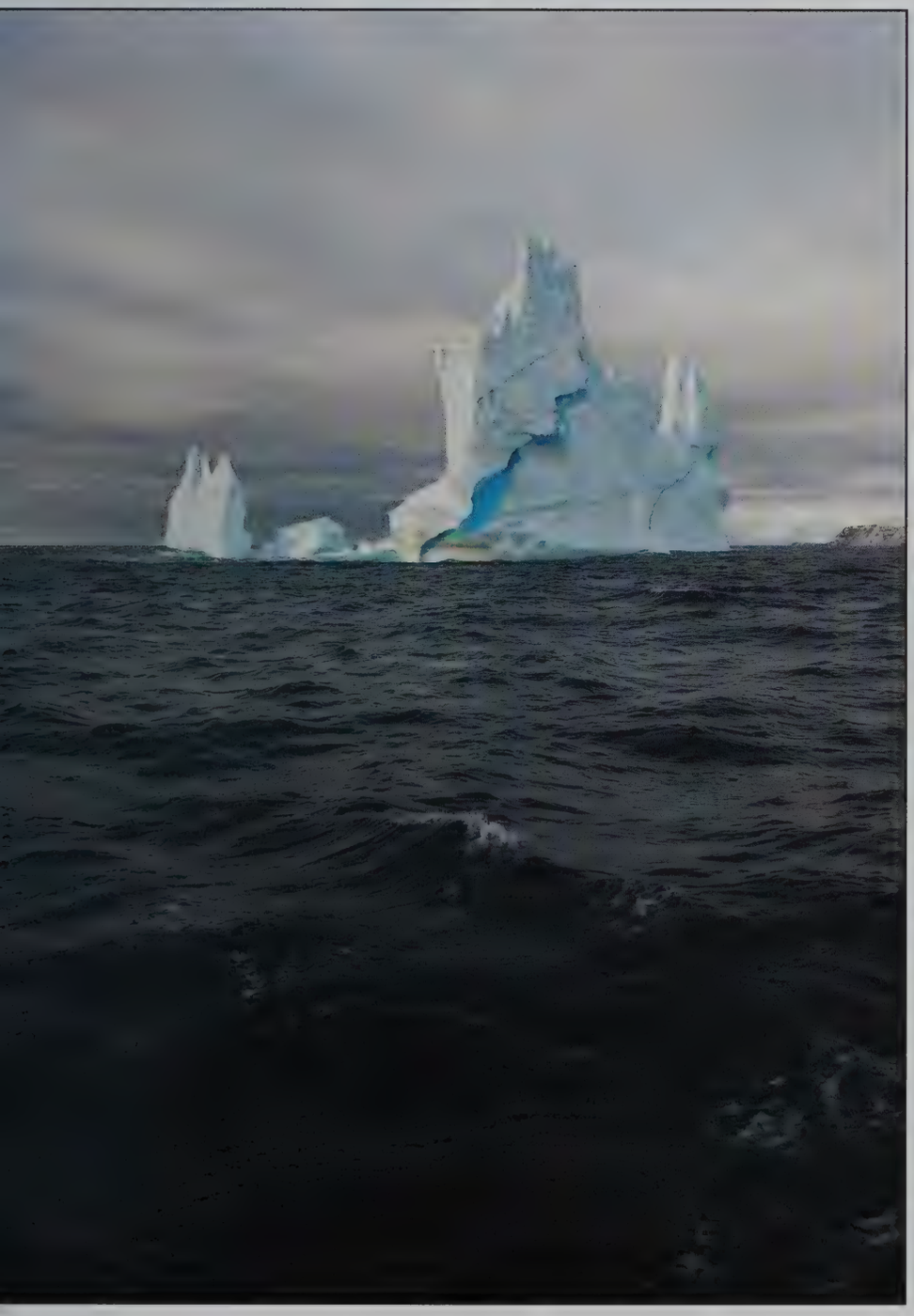
The world's largest solar farm was planned for Fresno, California, where the 640-acre farm would power local cities.

Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi, D-California, crafted legislation that will increase fuel economy, boosting mileage standards 40 percent to 35 mpg.



When Palestinian militants breached the Gaza-Egypt border wall, thousands of refugees poured into Egypt for supplies.

Lambourghini unveiled its Reventon sports car at the Frankfurt Motor Show in September. They will produce only 20 of these cars to be sold for $1.4 million each.



Climate changes appear to be destabilizing vast ice sheets in western Antarctica, which worries researchers who had previously believed the area was protected from global warming. They say the melt is more dramatic than previously imagined.

February blizzards in China paralyzed roads, railways and airports in a region used to mild winters. Officials fear economic losses may reach $3 billion.

Missing adventurer Steve Fossett was declared dead in February.

Sir Edmund Hillary, the first to successfully scale Mount Everest, passed away at 88.

2007 was the year of the threequel. Five of the six top-grossing films were continuations of previous storylines. "Spider-Man 3", "Shrek the Third", "Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End" and "The Bourne Ultimatum" brought millions of viewers to theaters across the country. Harry Potter films extended past the threequel; "The Order of the Phoenix" was the series' fifth installment.

The announcement of the Golden Globes, usually the first Hollywood awards extravaganza of the season, was reduced to an hour-long press conference at the Beverly Hilton on Jan. 13 because of the writers strike. The red carpets were rolled out just six weeks later for the Academy Awards after the strike ended.

The DVD market experienced its first-ever decline when sales/rentals dropped 2% to $23.7 billion, yet it generated more sales than music, video games or the theatrical box office.

Kelly Clarkson, the season one winner from "American Idol", cancelled her 36-date summer arena tour saying, "Touring is just too much right now." Her third album, "My December," was released in June and certified platinum by year's end.

Actor Dennis Quaid and his wife Kimberly sued Baxter Healthcare Corp. after their newborn twins were given an overdose of the blood thinner Heparin because the vials containing different doses of the drug were packaged too similarly. The Quaid twins recovered, but investigators learned that a number of infants had died following similar situations.

The world bid farewell to entertainer-turned-gameshow producer Merv Griffin, larger-than-life tenor Luciano Pavarotti, French mime Marcel Marceau, daredevil and stuntman Evel Knievel and controversial rock pioneer Ike Turner.

Top-selling Country Artist Carrie Underwood announced plans for a pair of 2008 tours.

"No Country for Old Men" swept Hollywood awards, concluding with the Oscar for Best Picture.

Johnny Depp was Hollywood top money maker, said Quigle Publishing's 2007 annual poll.

Sony's "Spider-Man 3" was America's top grossing film of the year. Starring Tobey Maguire, Kirste Dunst and Topher Grace, the film was released May 4, 2007. Although it received mixed reviews fror critics, Spider-Man 3 broke most of the opening weekend records, both in U.S. and foreign markets.

Live Earth created a global musical audience on July 7, 2007; the 24 hours of music across seven continents was delivered with a call to combat the climate crisis.

America Ferrera's Best Actress in a Comedy was one of 11 "Ugly Betty" Emmy nominations.

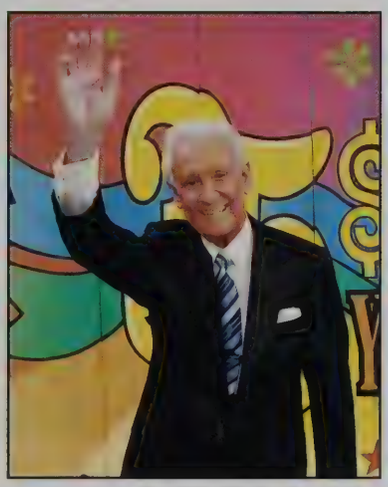
"High School Musical 2" premiered as the most-watched basic cable telecast in history. The movie, which attracted 17.24 million viewers, featured Zac Efron, Vanessa Hudgens and friends. "High School Musical 3", a full-length feature film and "High School Musical 4" are being planned.

The Police reunion tour, which sold more than 1.8 million tickets, earned more than any other concert tour.

Radiohead released their seventh album, "In Rainbows," online (set your own price) and followed with a box set.

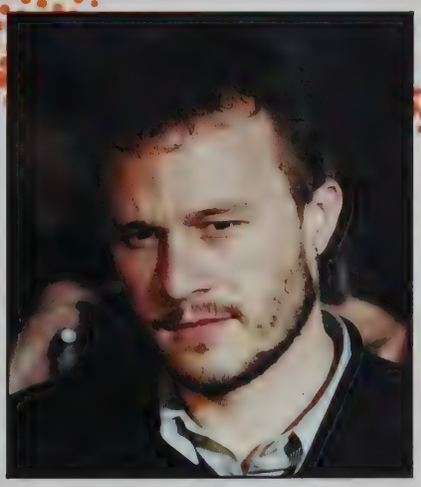
entertainment

Kanye West's album "Graduation" sold more copies (957,000) in its first week than any other since 2005.



After 50 years on daytime TV, Bob Barker retired as the host of "The Price is Right" in June, 2007 at 83.

Miley Cyrus' tour included songs from her album and her "Hannah Montana" TV show.



Officials said that the death of actor Heath Ledger, found in his NYC apartment in January, was accidental.

Popular TV Shows

30 Rock

Dancing With The Stars

CSI

Grey's Anatomy

Lost

Heroes

Friday Night Lights

House

The Office

Hit Movies

Hairspray

Bee Movie

Alvin and the Chipmunks

The Simpsons Movie

Rush Hour 3

National Treasure: Book of Secrets

I Am Legend

Enchanted

Top Albums

Nickelback: All the Right Reasons

Josh Groban: Noel

Gwen Stefani: The Sweet Escape

Norah Jones: Not Too Late

Linkin Park: Minutes To Midnight

Rascal Flatts: Me and My Gang

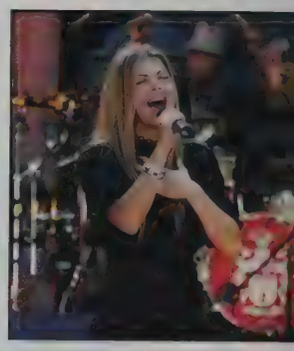
Taylor Swift: Taylor Swift

MercyMe: All That Is Within Me

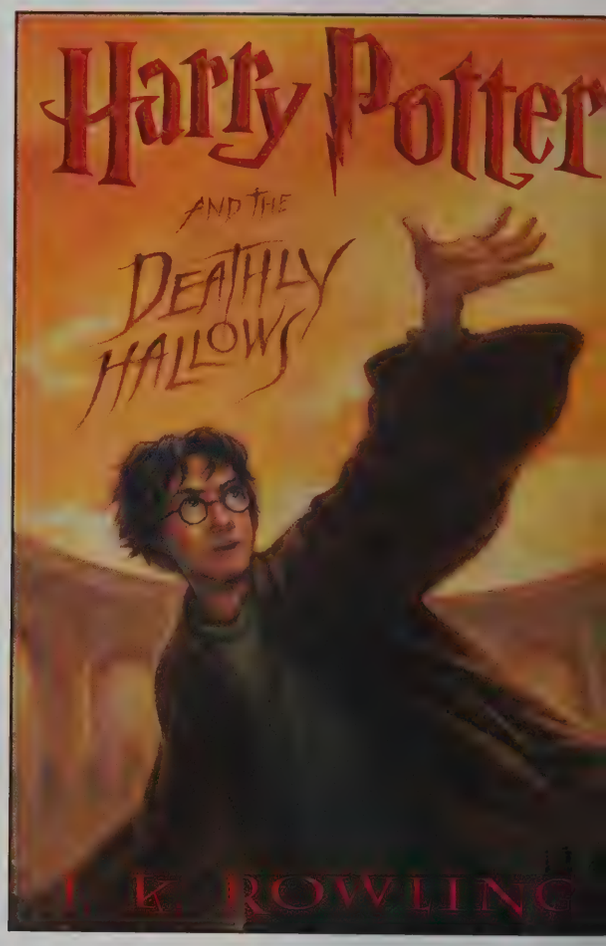
Princes Harry and William held a concert in honor of their mother. The July fundraiser was held on the 46th anniversary of Princess Diana's birth.

Marvel Comics buried Captain America in July after 66 years of heroics.

Fergie's "Big Girls Don't Cr
was her third #1 and the yea
most downloaded track.



"The Sopranos", an HBO series which broke rules, told complex stories and both changed and enforced stereotypes, ended after six seasons.

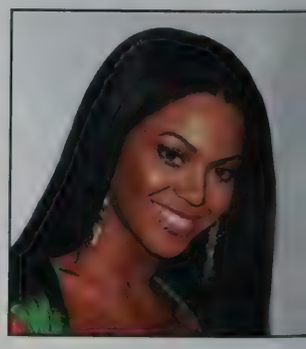


The seventh and final volume in the Harry Potter series se
all-time records in book sales in July, tallying more than 8.
million books sold in the first 24 hours.

The Spice Girls, the original "Girl Power" band of the 1990s, reunited for an 11-show world tour of their first concerts since they broke up in 2001.

After appearing on the Ellen DeGeneres Show to kick off their first headlining tour, New Jersey's Jonas Brothers launched an ambitious schedule.

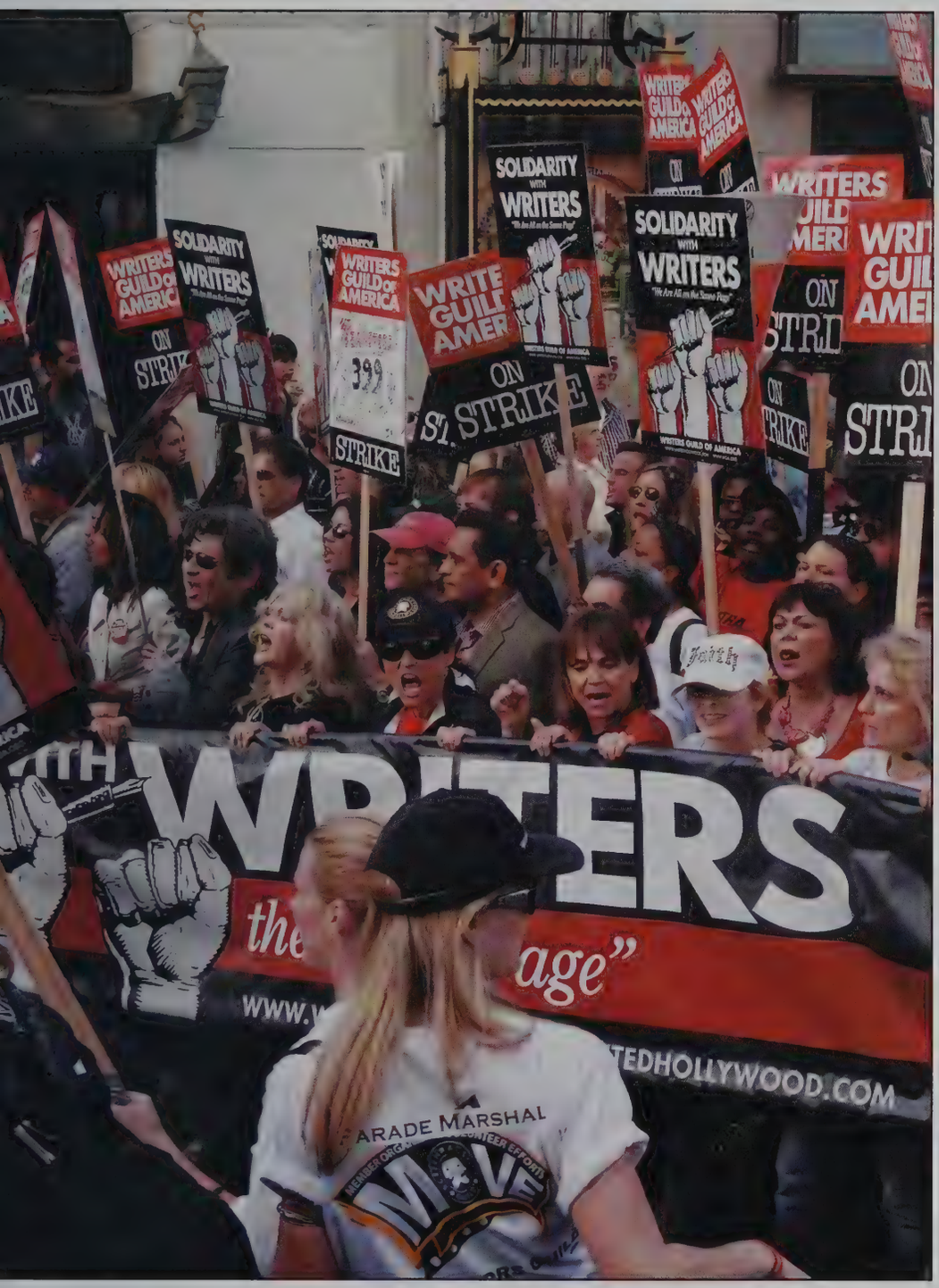
Breakout Shia LaBeouf starred in "Disturbia" and "Transformers."

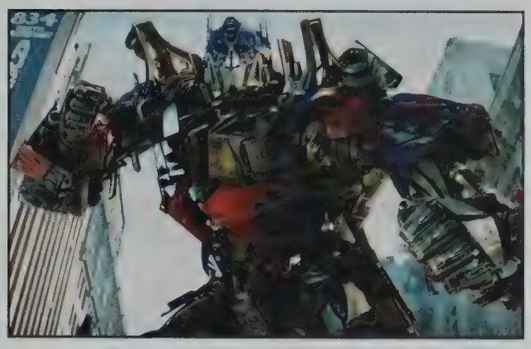


Endorsement deals landed
Beyonce at #5 on the list o
"Cash Queens of Music."

After nearly four months on strike, the Writers Guild of America and the Alliance of Motion Picture and Television Producers reached a settlement on Feb. 12. Production halted in November when more than 12,000 writers joined the effort, but the industry was prepared to gear back up quickly.

After a global box office of more than $700 million, "Transformers" sold more than 8.3 million DVDs in the first six days after its release.





Disney/Pixar's "Ratatouille" won the Golden Globe for Best Animated Feature Film and earned five Academy Award nominations.

"The Assassination of Jesse James", starring Brad Pitt, exemplified the Western genre's return to popularity on the big screen.

Late night shows returned in January with hosts Conan O'Brien and David Letterman sporting full strike beards.

Fourth place American Idol Chris Daughtry had the top-selling album.

R&B star Akon was Billboard's top pop artist; "Konvicted" spent 30 weeks in the top 30.

NBC remade and launched several '80s prime time hits: "Bionic Woman", "American Gladiators" and "Knight Rider".

In May, 2007, Dale Earnhardt Jr. announced plans to leave his father's legacy, DEI, and race for Hendrick Motorsports in 2008.

April 2007's Final Four brought a second consecutive NCAA title to the Florida Gators when they beat Ohio State, 84-75.

With a 9-3 win over North Carolina, Oregon State became the first team in years to win back-to-back College World Series.

The day after Tiger Woods finished second in the U.S. Open, his wife Elin gave birth to their first child, a daughter named Sam.

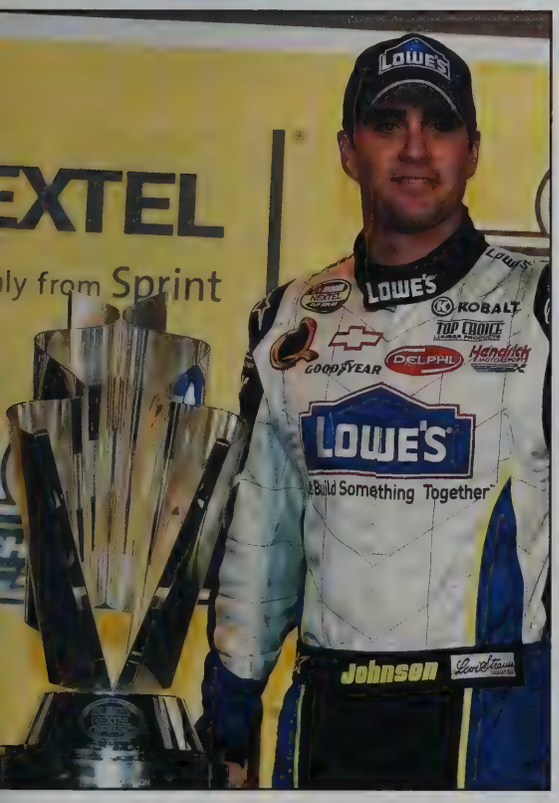
The NY Giants won Super Bowl XLII 17-14, thwarting the New England Patriots' hopes of becoming the firs team since 1972 to complete an NFL season undefeated. New York QB Eli Manning and his brother Peyto (Indianapolis Colts) became the first brother QBs to lead their teams to back-to-back Super Bowl victories.

The Boston Red Sox celebrated after sweeping the Colorado Rockies with a 4-3 win in Game 4 of the World Series. Sox Pitcher Jon Lester became the third pitcher in MLB history to win the deciding game of a World Series in his first career postseason start.

Candace Parker's 17 points against Rutgers made her the Final Four MVP and earned the Lady Vols a national title.

Californian Shaun White captured the Men's Snowboard Slopestyle honors in the 2007 ESPN Winter X Games in Aspen.

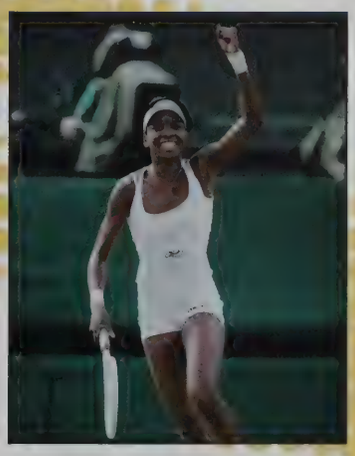
SPORTS



Jimmie Johnson won NASCAR's 2007 Nextel Cup, his second in as many years – after winning 10 individual races from coast to coast.

Florida QB Tim Tebow is the first underclassman to win the Heisman Trophy.

The team from Warner Robins, GA won the Little League World Series over Japan.



Venus Williams won her fourth Wimbledon title beating France's Marion Bartoli, 6-4, 6-1.

Controversy surrounding Atlanta Falcon quarterback Michael Vick's dogfighting operation in Surry County, VA continued past his July guilty plea and December sentencing to 23 months in prison.

New York Yankee Roger Clemens, a seven-time Cy Young Award winner with 354 career wins, disputed the claims of his former trainer who reported he injected Clemens with steroids.

Olympian Marion Jones was sentenced to six months in prison for lying about her use of steroids and involvement in a check-fraud scam.

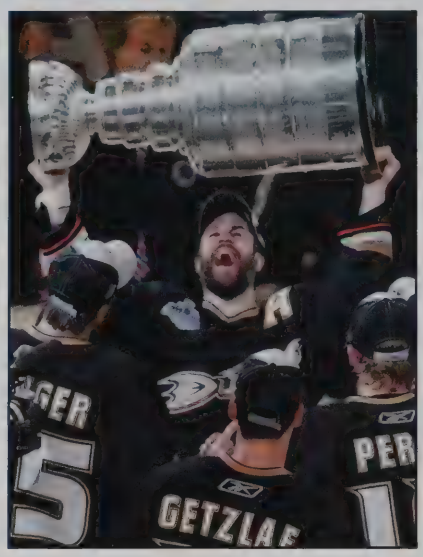
Ex-NBA referee Tim Donaghy pleaded guilty to conspiracy to commit wire fraud and transmitting betting info across state lines.

Bobby Knight, the winningest coach in college basketball with 902 victories, resigned abruptly from his head coaching responsibilities at Texas Tech in February. Knight will be succeeded by his son, Pat.

A number of sports greats passed away this year; these included SF 49's coach Bill Walsh, MLB pitcher Rod Beck and figure skater Christopher Bowman. In addition, Washington Redskins safety Sean Taylor was shot and killed in a home invasion.

All photos were supplied by Newscom.
C538K-H Printed in USA

In one of the greatest upsets in college football, Appalachian State surprised Michigan 43-32 in Ann Arbor.



The Anaheim Ducks crushed the Ottawa Senators 6-2 earning the state of California its first Stanley Cup.

The LSU Tigers became the first team to win a second BCS title with a 38-24 championship win over Ohio State.

Top-ranked Lorena Ochoa became the fastest LPGA player ever to earn $10 million.

When the San Antonio Spurs swept Cleveland in an 83-82 finale, they became the fourth NBA team to win four titles. The Spurs joined the Boston Celtics, the LA Lakers and the Chicago Bulls at that level.

Roger Federer won his fifth consecutive Wimbledon crown in July, but not without drama. After his fifth set with Spain's Rafael Nadal, Federer clinched his twelfth Grand Slam title since 2003.

3 9066 00057 0271

Editors-in-Chief
Amanda White and Melissa Gomes

Hello! We are the editors-in-chief of your 2008 yearbook, Melissa Gomes and Amanda White. We would like to thank our two amazing advisors, Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis for putting the time into making this yearbook the best. We would also like to thank everyone on our staff who worked with us both in class and after school. Everyone working on this put a lot of time and effort into creating it and we hope that you will appreciate it as much as we do. Thank you and enjoy!

COLOPHON

2008 Crimson Log Volume 69: The New Bedford High School 2008 yearbook was created by the student staff in class and after school from September, 2007 to March, 2008. The Spring Supplement is 24 pages and was complete in May and June of 2008.

Theme: After weeks of discussion, our creative staff decided on the theme "The Sky's the Limit." The theme represents us preparing to get ready for the plane ride to our future. Preparation for this trip begins on our first day freshmen year as we are aided by the faculty, the travel agents, and take part in all the clubs and sports high school has to offer as we are waiting to board on the day of graduation.

HERFF JONES

Illustration and publication: The *Crimson Log* was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania as it has been in past years. Our Herff Jones representatives were Richard Sweich and Mary Helen Marina. We would also like to thank Mare Studios for the pictures and portraits in the yearbook.

Cost and Distribution: The cost of the 2008 yearbook was approximately $41,948 for the printing 525 copies. Copies were made available to order for $70 with other optional features that included name plates for $5, spring supplements for $10, and cleardust covers for $5.

Details: The book this year was 9x12 inches. The cover is a 4-Color litho with a Wolfgrain applied. Inside, the end sheets are printed on Classic White paper. There are 21 different fonts used throughout the book.

Production: Our dedicated student staff designed layouts and worked on five DELL computers using Adobe PageMaker 6.5 to make the pages of the yearbook. These tasks are not as simple as they may seem and require months of hard work to complete.

Staff: Our staff consisted of 29 members in class, and eight additional members who worked with us after school. This years staff included the two editors-in-chief, two section editors, and a business manager. We would all like to thank our co-advisors Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis. Without their guidance this yearbook would not have been possible.